

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
	INDIANA (CONT.)							
320800	NORTHWESTERN INDIANA	\$0	\$43,956	\$10,989	\$10,989	\$10,989	\$10,989	\$94,857
320801	CTE ODON	\$186,274	\$254,202	\$60,789	\$60,789	\$66,312	\$66,312	\$80,877
320807	PERRY-SPENCER RURAL	\$18,078	\$54,372	\$13,593	\$13,593	\$13,593	\$13,593	\$15,870
320809	COMM CORP OF S. IN	\$11,050	\$38,436	\$9,609	\$9,609	\$9,609	\$9,609	\$13,083
320813	PULASKI-WHITE RURAL	\$4,803	\$12,612	\$3,153	\$3,153	\$3,153	\$3,153	\$4,038
320815	ROCHESTER TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
320816	S & W TEL CO	\$12,083	\$12,336	\$3,084	\$3,084	\$3,084	\$3,084	\$4,275
320818	SMITHVILLE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
320819	SE INDIANA RURAL	\$75,441	\$69,108	\$17,277	\$17,277	\$17,277	\$17,277	\$24,021
320825	SUNMAN TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
320826	SWAYZEE TEL CO	\$1,941	\$5,112	\$1,278	\$1,278	\$1,278	\$1,278	\$1,344
320827	SWEETSER RURAL TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
320828	FRONTIER-THORNTOWN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
320829	TIPTON TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
320830	TRI-COUNTY TEL CO	\$12,915	\$43,320	\$10,830	\$10,830	\$10,830	\$10,830	\$14,673
320832	UTC OF INDIANA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
320834	WASHINGTON CTY RURAL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
320837	WEST POINT TEL CO	\$3,486	\$12,564	\$3,141	\$3,141	\$3,141	\$3,141	\$4,323
320839	YEOMAN TEL CO, INC	\$372	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
323034	CONTEL SOUTH-GTE IN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$11,484
325080	INDIANA BELL TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	IOWA	\$5,682,281	\$3,714,780	\$918,552	\$932,076	\$932,076	\$932,076	\$1,220,820
351096	AMANA COLONIES TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$828
351097	ANDREW TEL CO INC	\$19,339	\$10,812	\$2,703	\$2,703	\$2,703	\$2,703	\$3,711
351098	ARCADIA TEL CO	\$20,124	\$10,404	\$2,601	\$2,601	\$2,601	\$2,601	\$3,498
351101	ATKINS TEL CO, INC	\$4,435	\$12,792	\$3,198	\$3,198	\$3,198	\$3,198	\$4,380
351105	AYRSHIRE FARMERS MUT	\$17,864	\$19,860	\$4,965	\$4,965	\$4,965	\$4,965	\$7,275
351106	ALPINE COMM.	\$0	\$210,864	\$42,573	\$56,097	\$56,097	\$56,097	\$56,097
351107	BALDWIN-NASHVILLE	\$20,784	\$10,104	\$2,526	\$2,526	\$2,526	\$2,526	\$3,465
351108	BARNES CITY COOP	\$24,023	\$14,868	\$3,717	\$3,717	\$3,717	\$3,717	\$3,900
351110	BERNARD TEL CO INC	\$46,506	\$101,076	\$25,269	\$25,269	\$25,269	\$25,269	\$25,341
351112	BREDA TEL COOP	\$55,803	\$33,444	\$8,361	\$8,361	\$8,361	\$8,361	\$11,406
351113	BROOKLYN MUTUAL TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351114	THE BURT TEL CO	\$14,749	\$12,216	\$3,054	\$3,054	\$3,054	\$3,054	\$4,188
351115	BUTLER-BREMER MUTUAL	\$10,724	\$49,008	\$12,252	\$12,252	\$12,252	\$12,252	\$16,827
351118	CASCADE TEL CO	\$6,384	\$21,480	\$5,370	\$5,370	\$5,370	\$5,370	\$7,149
351119	CASEY MUTUAL TEL CO	\$13,959	\$12,240	\$3,060	\$3,060	\$3,060	\$3,060	\$4,179
351121	CENTER JUNCTION TEL	\$23,693	\$15,216	\$3,804	\$3,804	\$3,804	\$3,804	\$3,666
351125	CENTRAL SCOTT TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351126	CENTURY-CHESTER	\$42,189	\$29,472	\$7,368	\$7,368	\$7,368	\$7,368	\$7,548
351127	FRONTIER OF IOWA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351129	THE CITIZENS MUTUAL	\$16,839	\$59,400	\$14,850	\$14,850	\$14,850	\$14,850	\$20,826
351130	CLARENCE TEL CO	\$3,204	\$10,704	\$2,676	\$2,676	\$2,676	\$2,676	\$3,684
351132	CLEAR LAKE INDEPEND	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351133	C-M-L TEL COOP ASSN	\$96,466	\$54,180	\$13,545	\$13,545	\$13,545	\$13,545	\$15,162
351134	COLO TEL CO	\$3,489	\$12,624	\$3,156	\$3,156	\$3,156	\$3,156	\$4,323
351136	COON CREEK TEL CO	\$4,238	\$12,948	\$3,237	\$3,237	\$3,237	\$3,237	\$4,440
351137	COON VALLEY COOP TEL	\$41,512	\$20,316	\$5,079	\$5,079	\$5,079	\$5,079	\$6,801
351139	COOPERATIVE TEL CO	\$77,192	\$43,980	\$10,995	\$10,995	\$10,995	\$10,995	\$15,141
351141	CORN BELT TEL CO	\$3,348	\$12,132	\$3,033	\$3,033	\$3,033	\$3,033	\$3,957
351146	CUMBERLAND TEL CO	\$16,675	\$11,856	\$2,964	\$2,964	\$2,964	\$2,964	\$4,044
351147	DANVILLE MUTUAL TEL	\$2,166	\$5,580	\$1,395	\$1,395	\$1,395	\$1,395	\$1,737
351149	DEFIANCE TEL CO	\$22,003	\$10,212	\$2,553	\$2,553	\$2,553	\$2,553	\$3,123
351150	DIXON TEL CO	\$4,855	\$12,936	\$3,234	\$3,234	\$3,234	\$3,234	\$4,434
351152	DUMONT TEL CO	\$3,480	\$23,256	\$5,814	\$5,814	\$5,814	\$5,814	\$8,382
351153	DUNKERTON TEL COOP	\$3,483	\$12,588	\$3,147	\$3,147	\$3,147	\$3,147	\$4,266
351156	EAST BUCHANAN COOP	\$30,777	\$38,220	\$9,555	\$9,555	\$9,555	\$9,555	\$13,092
351157	ELLSWORTH COOP ASSN	\$39,880	\$21,324	\$5,331	\$5,331	\$5,331	\$5,331	\$7,368
351158	MINBURN TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$834
351160	FARMERS & BUSINESSME	\$15,135	\$25,860	\$6,465	\$6,465	\$6,465	\$6,465	\$8,865
351162	FARMERS COOP TEL CO	\$6,990	\$25,356	\$6,339	\$6,339	\$6,339	\$6,339	\$8,703
351166	FARMERS & MERCHANTS	\$3,243	\$11,376	\$2,844	\$2,844	\$2,844	\$2,844	\$3,918
351168	FARMERS MUTUAL COOP	\$155,695	\$69,120	\$17,280	\$17,280	\$17,280	\$17,280	\$21,861
351169	FARMERS MUTUAL COOP	\$8,211	\$12,828	\$3,207	\$3,207	\$3,207	\$3,207	\$4,365
351171	FARMERS MUTUAL JESUP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351172	FARMERS MUTUAL TEL	\$22,204	\$51,912	\$12,978	\$12,978	\$12,978	\$12,978	\$17,802

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
	IOWA (CONT.)							
351173	FARMERS MUTUAL COOP	\$10,434	\$51,528	\$12,882	\$12,882	\$12,882	\$12,882	\$17,751
351174	FARMERS MUTUAL TEL	\$54,365	\$33,540	\$8,385	\$8,385	\$8,385	\$8,385	\$11,262
351175	FARMERS TEL CO - BAT	\$15,921	\$11,940	\$2,985	\$2,985	\$2,985	\$2,985	\$4,053
351176	FARMERS TEL CO-ESSEX	\$3,363	\$12,576	\$3,144	\$3,144	\$3,144	\$3,144	\$4,128
351177	FARMERS TEL CO -RICE	\$60,251	\$48,012	\$12,003	\$12,003	\$12,003	\$12,003	\$16,200
351179	FENTON CO-OP TEL CO	\$19,668	\$10,896	\$2,724	\$2,724	\$2,724	\$2,724	\$3,744
351186	GTE NORTH INC. - IA	\$1,556,978	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351187	MID-IOWA TEL CO	\$13,357	\$25,968	\$6,492	\$6,492	\$6,492	\$6,492	\$8,901
351188	GOLDFIELD TEL CO	\$5,080	\$12,984	\$3,246	\$3,246	\$3,246	\$3,246	\$4,452
351189	RIVER VALLEY COOP	\$21,767	\$25,416	\$6,354	\$6,354	\$6,354	\$6,354	\$8,667
351191	GRAND MOUND COOP TEL	\$6,578	\$12,984	\$3,246	\$3,246	\$3,246	\$3,246	\$4,443
351195	GRISWOLD CO-OP TEL	\$40,987	\$51,108	\$12,777	\$12,777	\$12,777	\$12,777	\$17,442
351199	HAWKEYE TEL CO	\$11,338	\$12,552	\$3,138	\$3,138	\$3,138	\$3,138	\$4,275
351202	HOSPERS TEL EXCH INC	\$3,441	\$12,432	\$3,108	\$3,108	\$3,108	\$3,108	\$4,308
351203	HUBBARD COOP ASSN	\$3,174	\$11,292	\$2,823	\$2,823	\$2,823	\$2,823	\$3,759
351205	HUXLEY COOP TEL CO	\$6,084	\$20,820	\$5,205	\$5,205	\$5,205	\$5,205	\$6,387
351206	IAMO TEL CO - IA	\$48,052	\$26,952	\$6,738	\$6,738	\$6,738	\$6,738	\$7,119
351207	CONTEL IA DBA GTE IA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351209	INTERSTATE 35 TEL CO	\$56,493	\$33,672	\$8,418	\$8,418	\$8,418	\$8,418	\$11,592
351212	JEFFERSON TEL CO -IA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351213	JORDAN SOLDIER VLY	\$20,124	\$10,536	\$2,634	\$2,634	\$2,634	\$2,634	\$3,537
351214	KALONA COOP TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351217	KEYSTONE FRMS COOP	\$60,003	\$31,668	\$7,917	\$7,917	\$7,917	\$7,917	\$10,827
351220	LA PORTE CITY TEL CO	\$4,668	\$14,148	\$3,537	\$3,537	\$3,537	\$3,537	\$5,334
351222	LA MOTTE TEL CO	\$3,561	\$12,804	\$3,201	\$3,201	\$3,201	\$3,201	\$4,407
351223	LAUREL TEL CO, INC	\$21,099	\$9,996	\$2,499	\$2,499	\$2,499	\$2,499	\$3,492
351225	LEHIGH VALLEY COOP	\$49,135	\$49,932	\$12,483	\$12,483	\$12,483	\$12,483	\$17,136
351228	LONE ROCK CO-OP TEL	\$21,521	\$9,480	\$2,370	\$2,370	\$2,370	\$2,370	\$3,297
351229	LOST NATION-ELWOOD	\$7,659	\$28,032	\$7,008	\$7,008	\$7,008	\$7,008	\$12,948
351230	NORTHEAST IOWA TEL	\$14,071	\$38,844	\$9,711	\$9,711	\$9,711	\$9,711	\$13,308
351232	LYNNVILLE COMMUNITY	\$21,072	\$9,984	\$2,496	\$2,496	\$2,496	\$2,496	\$3,465
351235	MANILLA TEL CO	\$5,883	\$12,984	\$3,246	\$3,246	\$3,246	\$3,246	\$4,446
351237	MARNE & ELK HORN TEL	\$76,288	\$43,788	\$10,947	\$10,947	\$10,947	\$10,947	\$14,898
351238	MARTELLE COOP ASSN	\$21,225	\$9,684	\$2,421	\$2,421	\$2,421	\$2,421	\$3,342
351239	MASSENA TEL CO	\$40,355	\$21,000	\$5,250	\$5,250	\$5,250	\$5,250	\$7,113
351241	MECHANICSVILLE TEL	\$3,102	\$10,728	\$2,682	\$2,682	\$2,682	\$2,682	\$3,744
351242	MILES COOP TEL ASSN	\$3,453	\$12,444	\$3,111	\$3,111	\$3,111	\$3,111	\$4,269
351243	MILLER TEL CO - IA	\$21,511	\$14,748	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,687	\$3,663
351245	MINBURN TEL CO	\$14,158	\$12,228	\$3,057	\$3,057	\$3,057	\$3,057	\$4,176
351246	MINERVA VALLEY TEL	\$36,062	\$22,788	\$5,697	\$5,697	\$5,697	\$5,697	\$7,884
351247	MODERN COOP TEL CO	\$94,747	\$50,604	\$12,651	\$12,651	\$12,651	\$12,651	\$13,284
351248	MONTEZUMA MUTUAL TEL	\$21,549	\$9,660	\$2,415	\$2,415	\$2,415	\$2,415	\$3,267
351250	MUTUAL TEL CO	\$3,762	\$12,792	\$3,198	\$3,198	\$3,198	\$3,198	\$4,410
351251	MEDIAPOLIS TEL CO	\$10,461	\$37,716	\$9,429	\$9,429	\$9,429	\$9,429	\$12,960
351252	MUTUAL TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351257	NORTH ENGLISH COOP	\$3,123	\$11,040	\$2,760	\$2,760	\$2,760	\$2,760	\$3,843
351259	NORTHERN IOWA TEL CO	\$127,370	\$79,164	\$19,791	\$19,791	\$19,791	\$19,791	\$26,856
351260	NORTHWEST IOWA TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351261	NORTHWEST TEL COOP	\$85,338	\$40,764	\$10,191	\$10,191	\$10,191	\$10,191	\$13,476
351262	NORWAY RURAL TEL CO	\$3,923	\$12,864	\$3,216	\$3,216	\$3,216	\$3,216	\$4,404
351263	OGDEN TEL CO - IA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351264	OLIN TEL CO, INC	\$33,569	\$23,268	\$5,817	\$5,817	\$5,817	\$5,817	\$7,968
351265	ON SLOW COOP TEL ASSN	\$23,162	\$11,304	\$2,826	\$2,826	\$2,826	\$2,826	\$2,841
351266	ORAN MUTUAL TEL CO	\$22,755	\$10,704	\$2,676	\$2,676	\$2,676	\$2,676	\$3,093
351269	PALO COOP TEL ASSN	\$14,227	\$12,372	\$3,093	\$3,093	\$3,093	\$3,093	\$4,182
351270	PALMER MUTUAL TEL CO	\$20,816	\$9,900	\$2,475	\$2,475	\$2,475	\$2,475	\$3,348
351271	PANORA COOP TEL ASSN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351273	PEOPLES TEL CO - IA	\$3,057	\$10,200	\$2,550	\$2,550	\$2,550	\$2,550	\$3,561
351274	POSTVILLE DBA PTI	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351275	PRAIRIEBURG TEL CO	\$24,041	\$13,260	\$3,315	\$3,315	\$3,315	\$3,315	\$3,555
351276	PRESTON TEL CO	\$12,537	\$25,980	\$6,495	\$6,495	\$6,495	\$6,495	\$8,898
351277	RADCLIFFE TEL CO	\$8,430	\$12,768	\$3,192	\$3,192	\$3,192	\$3,192	\$4,365
351278	READLYN TEL CO	\$3,336	\$11,880	\$2,970	\$2,970	\$2,970	\$2,970	\$4,053
351280	RINGSTED TEL CO	\$15,981	\$12,036	\$3,009	\$3,009	\$3,009	\$3,009	\$4,119
351282	ROCKWELL COOP ASSN	\$81,744	\$40,920	\$10,230	\$10,230	\$10,230	\$10,230	\$13,920
351283	ROYAL TEL CO	\$12,868	\$12,456	\$3,114	\$3,114	\$3,114	\$3,114	\$4,236
351284	RUTHVEN TEL EXCHANGE	\$3,210	\$10,476	\$2,619	\$2,619	\$2,619	\$2,619	\$3,516

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
IOWA (CONT.)								
351285	SAC COUNTY MUTUAL	\$15,475	\$25,764	\$6,441	\$6,441	\$6,441	\$6,441	\$8,841
351291	SCHALLER TEL CO	\$61,989	\$48,252	\$12,063	\$12,063	\$12,063	\$12,063	\$16,512
351292	SEARSBORO TEL CO	\$47,658	\$29,904	\$7,476	\$7,476	\$7,476	\$7,476	\$8,973
351293	SHARON TEL CO	\$13,953	\$25,968	\$6,492	\$6,492	\$6,492	\$6,492	\$8,880
351294	SCRANTON TEL CO	\$9,258	\$12,852	\$3,213	\$3,213	\$3,213	\$3,213	\$4,383
351295	SHELL ROCK TEL CO	\$1,935	\$5,352	\$1,338	\$1,338	\$1,338	\$1,338	\$1,914
351297	HEART OF IOWA COOP	\$148,556	\$69,972	\$17,493	\$17,493	\$17,493	\$17,493	\$24,465
351298	SOUTH SLOPE COOP TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351301	SOUTHWEST TEL EXCH	\$69,978	\$36,480	\$9,120	\$9,120	\$9,120	\$9,120	\$9,123
351302	SPRINGVILLE COOP TEL	\$426	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351303	COOP TEL EXCHANGE	\$40,067	\$21,216	\$5,304	\$5,304	\$5,304	\$5,304	\$7,107
351304	SWISHER TEL CO	\$3,339	\$11,436	\$2,859	\$2,859	\$2,859	\$2,859	\$3,606
351305	STRATFORD MUTUAL TEL	\$3,441	\$12,348	\$3,087	\$3,087	\$3,087	\$3,087	\$4,224
351306	SULLY TEL ASSOC	\$19,699	\$25,488	\$6,372	\$6,372	\$6,372	\$6,372	\$8,736
351307	SUPERIOR TEL COOP	\$24,135	\$14,352	\$3,588	\$3,588	\$3,588	\$3,588	\$3,843
351308	TEMPLETON TEL CO	\$18,630	\$11,004	\$2,751	\$2,751	\$2,751	\$2,751	\$3,738
351309	TERRIL TEL CO	\$11,613	\$12,588	\$3,147	\$3,147	\$3,147	\$3,147	\$4,266
351310	TITONKA TEL CO	\$6,644	\$12,996	\$3,249	\$3,249	\$3,249	\$3,249	\$4,449
351316	UNITED FARMERS TEL	\$17,971	\$432	\$108	\$108	\$108	\$108	\$0
351319	VAN BUREN TEL CO	\$88,412	\$73,356	\$18,339	\$18,339	\$18,339	\$18,339	\$25,119
351320	VAN HORNE COOP TEL	\$4,238	\$12,960	\$3,240	\$3,240	\$3,240	\$3,240	\$4,419
351322	VENTURA TEL CO, INC	\$8,211	\$12,864	\$3,216	\$3,216	\$3,216	\$3,216	\$4,440
351324	VILLISCA FARMERS TEL	\$11,229	\$25,980	\$6,495	\$6,495	\$6,495	\$6,495	\$8,901
351326	WALNUT TEL CO, INC	\$3,297	\$11,400	\$2,850	\$2,850	\$2,850	\$2,850	\$3,909
351327	WEBB-DICKENS TEL	\$4,271	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351328	WEBSTER-CALHOUN COOP	\$334,962	\$160,908	\$40,227	\$40,227	\$40,227	\$40,227	\$54,396
351329	WELLMAN COOP TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351331	WEST IOWA TEL CO	\$19,041	\$65,784	\$16,446	\$16,446	\$16,446	\$16,446	\$22,254
351332	WEST LIBERTY TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351334	WESTERN IOWA ASSN	\$127,552	\$95,988	\$23,997	\$23,997	\$23,997	\$23,997	\$32,955
351335	WESTSIDE INDEPENDENT	\$19,465	\$10,596	\$2,649	\$2,649	\$2,649	\$2,649	\$3,537
351336	WILTON TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351337	WINNEBAGO COOP ASSN	\$250,094	\$190,524	\$47,631	\$47,631	\$47,631	\$47,631	\$65,757
351342	WOOLSTOCK MUTUAL	\$22,551	\$10,836	\$2,709	\$2,709	\$2,709	\$2,709	\$2,988
351343	WYOMING MUTUAL TEL	\$3,441	\$12,492	\$3,123	\$3,123	\$3,123	\$3,123	\$4,404
351344	PRAIRIE TEL CO	\$55,803	\$33,480	\$8,370	\$8,370	\$8,370	\$8,370	\$10,815
351346	ACE TEL ASSN-IA	\$83,357	\$141,096	\$35,274	\$35,274	\$35,274	\$35,274	\$45,678
351405	HILLS TEL CO, INC-IA	\$154,200	\$65,328	\$16,332	\$16,332	\$16,332	\$16,332	\$23,592
351424	MABEL COOP TEL-IA	\$83,445	\$29,604	\$7,401	\$7,401	\$7,401	\$7,401	\$10,086
351790	CONTEL KS DBA GTE IA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351888	GRAND RIVER MUT-IA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
355141	U S WEST, INC. - IA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	KANSAS	\$36,263,126	\$39,362,535	\$9,710,709	\$9,758,640	\$9,946,593	\$9,946,593	\$9,479,694
411317	UNITED OF EASTERN KS	\$10,759,195	\$10,452,132	\$2,613,033	\$2,613,033	\$2,613,033	\$2,613,033	\$2,239,440
411746	BLUE VALLEY TEL CO	\$465,544	\$795,342	\$165,651	\$165,651	\$232,020	\$232,020	\$358,908
411756	COLUMBUS TELEPHONE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
411758	COUNCIL GROVE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
411761	CUNNINGHAM TEL CO	\$283,759	\$560,052	\$140,013	\$140,013	\$140,013	\$140,013	\$173,283
411764	ELKHART TEL CO INC	\$73,737	\$67,164	\$16,791	\$16,791	\$16,791	\$16,791	\$14,319
411777	GOLDEN BELT TEL ASSN	\$234,892	\$219,696	\$54,924	\$54,924	\$54,924	\$54,924	\$34,824
411778	GORHAM TEL CO	\$48,112	\$29,604	\$7,401	\$7,401	\$7,401	\$7,401	\$7,659
411780	HAVILAND TEL CO	\$242,199	\$126,804	\$31,701	\$31,701	\$31,701	\$31,701	\$43,170
411781	H & B COMMUNICATIONS	\$163,125	\$170,844	\$42,711	\$42,711	\$42,711	\$42,711	\$32,154
411782	HOME TEL CO	\$277,388	\$403,128	\$100,782	\$100,782	\$100,782	\$100,782	\$82,848
411785	J. B. N. TEL CO INC	\$1,215,169	\$1,184,184	\$296,046	\$296,046	\$296,046	\$296,046	\$296,046
411788	KANOKLA TEL ASSN-KS	\$310,857	\$762,126	\$152,889	\$152,889	\$228,174	\$228,174	\$324,750
411791	LA HARPE TEL CO INC	\$16,897	\$11,520	\$2,880	\$2,880	\$2,880	\$2,880	\$3,873
411801	MADISON TEL CO INC	\$207,395	\$209,892	\$52,473	\$52,473	\$52,473	\$52,473	\$50,697
411807	MOKAN DIAL INC-KS	\$619,979	\$856,536	\$214,134	\$214,134	\$214,134	\$214,134	\$242,034
411808	MOONDRIDGE TEL CO	\$469,204	\$601,620	\$150,405	\$150,405	\$150,405	\$150,405	\$141,537
411809	MUTUAL TEL CO	\$35,096	\$19,572	\$4,893	\$4,893	\$4,893	\$4,893	\$6,858
411814	PEOPLES MUTUAL TEL	\$449,576	\$512,622	\$122,007	\$122,007	\$134,304	\$134,304	\$138,294
411817	PIONEER TEL ASSN INC	\$2,152,101	\$2,450,424	\$612,606	\$612,606	\$612,606	\$612,606	\$545,466
411818	CRAW-KAN TEL COOP	\$0	\$208,608	\$52,152	\$52,152	\$52,152	\$52,152	\$106,401
411820	RAINBOW TEL COOP	\$187,277	\$94,668	\$23,667	\$23,667	\$23,667	\$23,667	\$26,370
411826	RURAL TEL SERVICE CO	\$2,998,708	\$3,035,232	\$758,808	\$758,808	\$758,808	\$758,808	\$983,562

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
KANSAS (CONT.)								
411827	S & T TEL COOP ASSN	\$1,582,645	\$1,630,233	\$399,075	\$408,354	\$411,402	\$411,402	\$502,518
411829	S & A TEL CO INC	\$578,349	\$598,188	\$149,547	\$149,547	\$149,547	\$149,547	\$150,510
411831	S. CENTRAL TEL - KS	\$1,119,124	\$1,337,892	\$334,473	\$334,473	\$334,473	\$334,473	\$211,629
411833	SOUTHERN KANSAS TEL	\$1,001,256	\$1,406,787	\$319,905	\$341,658	\$372,612	\$372,612	\$370,167
411835	SUNFLOWER TEL CO	\$1,219,066	\$1,286,388	\$321,597	\$321,597	\$321,597	\$321,597	\$321,597
411839	TRI-COUNTY TEL ASSN	\$294,017	\$138,156	\$34,539	\$34,539	\$34,539	\$34,539	\$39,222
411840	TWIN VALLEY TEL INC	\$233,580	\$171,732	\$42,933	\$42,933	\$42,933	\$42,933	\$44,544
411841	UNITED TEL ASSN	\$861,967	\$1,002,864	\$250,716	\$250,716	\$250,716	\$250,716	\$345,123
411842	UTC OF KANSAS	\$6,990,763	\$7,867,404	\$1,966,851	\$1,966,851	\$1,966,851	\$1,966,851	\$1,357,041
411845	WAMEGO TEL CO INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
411847	WHEAT STATE TEL. INC	\$299,746	\$413,301	\$90,651	\$107,550	\$107,550	\$107,550	\$84,423
411849	WILSON TEL CO INC	\$399,349	\$316,620	\$79,155	\$79,155	\$79,155	\$79,155	\$101,094
411852	ZENDA TEL COMPANY	\$49,031	\$38,460	\$9,615	\$9,615	\$9,615	\$9,615	\$9,105
411957	UTC-MO DBA UTC-SE KS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
412030	TOTAH TELEPHONE CO	\$424,024	\$382,740	\$95,685	\$95,685	\$95,685	\$95,685	\$90,228
415214	SOUTHWESTERN BELL-KS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	KENTUCKY	\$14,146,447	\$9,484,428	\$2,355,732	\$2,363,904	\$2,382,396	\$2,382,396	\$2,399,238
260396	BALLARD RURAL COOP	\$20,280	\$69,012	\$17,253	\$17,253	\$17,253	\$17,253	\$22,725
260398	BRANDENBURG TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
260401	DUO COUNTY TEL COOP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
260402	ALLTEL KENTUCKY	\$55,749	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
260406	FOOTHILLS RURAL COOP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
260407	GTE SOUTH INC. - KY	\$1,077,250	\$545,748	\$136,437	\$136,437	\$136,437	\$136,437	\$251,265
260408	GEARHEART-COALFIELDS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
260410	CONTEL KY DBA GTE KY	\$9,414,429	\$6,807,864	\$1,701,966	\$1,701,966	\$1,701,966	\$1,701,966	\$1,475,025
260411	LESLIE COUNTY TEL CO	\$1,188,549	\$1,298,664	\$309,291	\$317,463	\$335,955	\$335,955	\$356,475
260412	LEWISPORT TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
260413	LOGAN TEL. COOP. INC	\$11,610	\$28,308	\$7,077	\$7,077	\$7,077	\$7,077	\$9,909
260414	MOUNTAIN RURAL COOP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
260415	PEOPLES RURAL COOP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
260417	SALEM TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
260418	SOUTH CENTRAL RURAL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
260419	THACKER/GRIGSBY TEL	\$4,596	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
260421	WEST KENTUCKY RURAL	\$55,695	\$190,152	\$47,538	\$47,538	\$47,538	\$47,538	\$65,370
265061	CINCINNATI BELL-KY	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$73,317
265182	SO CENTRAL BELL-KY	\$2,318,288	\$544,680	\$136,170	\$136,170	\$136,170	\$136,170	\$145,152
TOTAL	LOUISIANA	\$41,626,484	\$40,947,558	\$10,117,944	\$10,155,570	\$10,337,022	\$10,337,022	\$10,962,546
270423	CENTURY-CENTRAL LA	\$4,946,701	\$5,099,232	\$1,274,808	\$1,274,808	\$1,274,808	\$1,274,808	\$1,313,904
270424	CENTURY-SOUTHEAST LA	\$2,591,712	\$2,316,942	\$574,026	\$572,532	\$585,192	\$585,192	\$602,994
270425	CAMERON TEL CO - LA	\$1,719,150	\$1,709,928	\$427,482	\$427,482	\$427,482	\$427,482	\$388,236
270426	CAMPTI-PLEASANT HILL	\$17,308	\$51,564	\$12,891	\$12,891	\$12,891	\$12,891	\$17,688
270427	CENTURY TEL-CHATHAM	\$1,444,409	\$1,827,060	\$438,879	\$438,879	\$474,651	\$474,651	\$521,967
270428	DELCAMBRE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
270429	EAST ASCENSION TEL	\$2,343,279	\$2,670,156	\$667,539	\$667,539	\$667,539	\$667,539	\$862,410
270430	ELIZABETH TEL CO	\$1,133,880	\$1,125,720	\$281,430	\$281,430	\$281,430	\$281,430	\$344,373
270431	CENTURY-NW LOUISIANA	\$2,425,633	\$2,625,792	\$656,448	\$656,448	\$656,448	\$656,448	\$785,994
270432	KAPLAN TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
270433	LAFOURCHE TEL CO	\$1,732,617	\$1,839,576	\$459,894	\$459,894	\$459,894	\$459,894	\$423,054
270434	CENTURY-EVANGELINE	\$11,253,121	\$12,141,966	\$2,959,605	\$2,994,159	\$3,094,101	\$3,094,101	\$3,332,574
270435	NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	\$407,653	\$464,088	\$116,022	\$116,022	\$116,022	\$116,022	\$162,414
270436	CENTURY NORTH LA	\$2,720,582	\$2,962,074	\$727,710	\$727,710	\$753,327	\$753,327	\$772,272
270438	RESERVE TEL CO	\$528	\$30,444	\$7,611	\$7,611	\$7,611	\$7,611	\$0
270439	CENTURY TEL-RINGGOLD	\$387,553	\$412,464	\$95,961	\$100,527	\$107,988	\$107,988	\$111,495
270440	CENTURY OF EAST LA	\$1,254,596	\$1,327,764	\$331,941	\$331,941	\$331,941	\$331,941	\$313,425
270441	STAR TEL CO	\$2,007,613	\$1,433,904	\$358,476	\$358,476	\$358,476	\$358,476	\$343,968
270442	CENTURY-SOUTHWEST LA	\$2,873,469	\$2,908,884	\$727,221	\$727,221	\$727,221	\$727,221	\$665,778
275183	SO CENTRAL BELL-LA	\$2,366,681	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
TOTAL	MAINE	\$5,142,391	\$5,254,710	\$1,291,875	\$1,320,945	\$1,320,945	\$1,320,945	\$1,485,672
100002	BRYANT POND TEL CO	\$4,931	\$86,136	\$21,534	\$21,534	\$21,534	\$21,534	\$66,450
100003	LINCOLNVILLE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
100004	CHINA TEL CORP	\$99,726	\$102,528	\$25,632	\$25,632	\$25,632	\$25,632	\$58,173
100005	COBBOSSSECONTEE TEL	\$3,447	\$12,384	\$3,096	\$3,096	\$3,096	\$3,096	\$4,278
100007	ISLAND TEL CO	\$175,602	\$182,886	\$45,105	\$45,927	\$45,927	\$45,927	\$50,217
100010	HAMPDEN TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
100011	HARTLAND & ST ALBANS	\$260,632	\$188,016	\$46,527	\$47,163	\$47,163	\$47,163	\$34,194
100015	COMMUNITY SERVICE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
100019	OXFORD COUNTY TEL	\$17,634	\$56,016	\$14,004	\$14,004	\$14,004	\$14,004	\$18,567
100020	PINE TREE TEL & TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
100022	SACO RIVER TEL & TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
100024	SOMERSET TEL CO	\$1,040,934	\$1,066,125	\$255,297	\$270,276	\$270,276	\$270,276	\$287,154
100025	STANDISH TEL CO	\$353,172	\$382,464	\$95,616	\$95,616	\$95,616	\$95,616	\$167,478
100027	UNION RIVER TEL CO	\$304,248	\$441,696	\$110,424	\$110,424	\$110,424	\$110,424	\$115,713
100029	UNITY TEL CO., INC.	\$201,297	\$309,732	\$77,433	\$77,433	\$77,433	\$77,433	\$77,130
100031	WARREN TEL CO	\$141,548	\$107,175	\$22,746	\$28,143	\$28,143	\$28,143	\$22,917
100034	WEST PENOBSCOT TEL	\$87,628	\$83,868	\$15,540	\$22,776	\$22,776	\$22,776	\$24,480
103313	NORTHLAND TEL CO-ME	\$2,171,800	\$1,692,048	\$423,012	\$423,012	\$423,012	\$423,012	\$423,012
103315	MID MAINE TELECOM	\$125,877	\$543,636	\$135,909	\$135,909	\$135,909	\$135,909	\$135,909
105111	NEW ENGLAND TEL-ME	\$153,916	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	MARYLAND	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
180216	ARMSTRONG TEL OF MD	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
185030	C & P TEL CO OF MD	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	\$6,686	\$48,060	\$12,015	\$12,015	\$12,015	\$12,015	\$5,760
110036	GRANBY TEL & TEL -MA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
110037	RICHMOND TEL CO	\$6,686	\$48,060	\$12,015	\$12,015	\$12,015	\$12,015	\$5,760
115112	NEW ENGLAND TEL-MA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	MICHIGAN	\$13,982,051	\$16,785,951	\$3,945,630	\$4,020,561	\$4,409,880	\$4,409,880	\$5,969,952
310669	ALLENDALE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
310671	CENTURY TEL. MIDWEST	\$2,759,547	\$3,828,672	\$912,531	\$912,531	\$1,001,805	\$1,001,805	\$1,311,636
310672	COMM CORP OF MI	\$114,177	\$302,904	\$69,879	\$69,879	\$81,573	\$81,573	\$93,504
310675	BARAGA TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
310676	BARRY COUNTY TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
310677	ISLAND TEL CO	\$366,118	\$299,124	\$74,781	\$74,781	\$74,781	\$74,781	\$75,633
310678	BLANCHARD TEL ASSN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
310679	BLOOMINGDALE TEL CO	\$544,920	\$564,888	\$141,222	\$141,222	\$141,222	\$141,222	\$108,054
310680	CHIPPEWA COUNTY TEL	\$219,478	\$266,820	\$66,705	\$66,705	\$66,705	\$66,705	\$65,229
310682	FRONTIER-MICHIGAN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
310683	CARR TEL CO	\$26,645	\$12,108	\$3,027	\$3,027	\$3,027	\$3,027	\$18,069
310685	CHATHAM TEL CO - MI	\$353,278	\$394,104	\$96,300	\$96,300	\$100,752	\$100,752	\$109,362
310688	CLIMAX TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
310689	PTI COMM.-MICHIGAN	\$0	\$714,984	\$0	\$74,052	\$320,466	\$320,466	\$417,321
310691	DEERFIELD FARMERS	\$714,535	\$1,010,376	\$252,594	\$252,594	\$252,594	\$252,594	\$264,555
310692	DRENTH TEL CO	\$3,477	\$12,324	\$3,081	\$3,081	\$3,081	\$3,081	\$4,257
310694	FARMERS DBA CHAPIN	\$3,643	\$12,960	\$3,240	\$3,240	\$3,240	\$3,240	\$4,431
310695	GTE NORTH INC. - MI	\$2,038,987	\$586,272	\$146,568	\$146,568	\$146,568	\$146,568	\$355,755
310702	CENTURY OF MICHIGAN	\$2,991,900	\$3,836,568	\$959,142	\$959,142	\$959,142	\$959,142	\$1,457,526
310703	KALEVA TEL CO	\$25,726	\$51,924	\$12,981	\$12,981	\$12,981	\$12,981	\$17,805
310704	ACE TEL OF MICHIGAN	\$95,295	\$192,420	\$42,018	\$42,018	\$54,192	\$54,192	\$57,384
310705	CENTURY-NORTH MICH.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
310708	LENNON TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
310711	MIDWAY TEL CO	\$180,309	\$244,956	\$61,239	\$61,239	\$61,239	\$61,239	\$64,818
310713	HIAWATHA TEL CO	\$800,330	\$824,904	\$206,226	\$206,226	\$206,226	\$206,226	\$178,332
310714	OGDEN TEL CO	\$29,086	\$19,464	\$4,866	\$4,866	\$4,866	\$4,866	\$5,289
310717	ONTONAGON COUNTY TEL	\$0	\$223,296	\$55,824	\$55,824	\$55,824	\$55,824	\$96,012
310720	PENINSULA TEL CO -MI	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,361
310721	PIGEON TEL CO	\$241,436	\$250,596	\$62,649	\$62,649	\$62,649	\$62,649	\$85,092
310725	SAND CREEK TEL CO	\$813	\$1,560	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$390	\$345
310726	SHIAWASSEE TEL CO	\$199,389	\$448,770	\$107,538	\$107,538	\$116,847	\$116,847	\$138,783
310728	SPRINGPORT TEL CO	\$65,209	\$54,792	\$13,698	\$13,698	\$13,698	\$13,698	\$19,494
310732	UPPER PENINSULA TEL	\$1,999,490	\$2,157,888	\$539,472	\$539,472	\$539,472	\$539,472	\$514,119
310734	WALDRON TEL CO	\$0	\$138,744	\$34,686	\$34,686	\$34,686	\$34,686	\$41,448

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
	MICHIGAN (CONT.)							
310735	WESTPHALIA TEL CO	\$2,490	\$6,120	\$1,530	\$1,530	\$1,530	\$1,530	\$2,136
310737	WINN TEL CO	\$205,773	\$217,092	\$54,273	\$54,273	\$54,273	\$54,273	\$48,867
310738	WOLVERINE TEL CO	\$0	\$111,321	\$19,170	\$20,049	\$36,051	\$36,051	\$40,608
313033	CONTEL-SOUTH DBA GTE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$356,727
315090	MICHIGAN BELL TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	MINNESOTA	\$8,924,455	\$11,760,009	\$2,410,170	\$2,781,201	\$3,284,319	\$3,284,319	\$3,672,798
361140	CONTEL MN DBA GTE MN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361186	GTE NORTH INC. - MN	\$9,026	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$43,857
361337	WINNEBAGO COOP ASSN	\$96,516	\$56,220	\$14,055	\$14,055	\$14,055	\$14,055	\$14,631
361346	ACE TEL ASSN-MN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361347	ALBANY MUTUAL ASSN	\$6,783	\$19,140	\$4,785	\$4,785	\$4,785	\$4,785	\$5,652
361348	WILDERNESS VALLEY TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$801
361350	ARVIG TEL CO	\$220,878	\$934,884	\$233,721	\$233,721	\$233,721	\$233,721	\$293,298
361353	CITY OF BARNESVILLE	\$1,512	\$3,072	\$768	\$768	\$768	\$768	\$810
361356	BENTON COOP TEL CO	\$16,995	\$60,228	\$15,057	\$15,057	\$15,057	\$15,057	\$20,511
361357	BLACKDUCK TEL CO	\$61,651	\$49,296	\$12,324	\$12,324	\$12,324	\$12,324	\$26,517
361358	BLUE EARTH VALLEY	\$15,075	\$40,428	\$10,107	\$10,107	\$10,107	\$10,107	\$13,659
361362	BRIDGEWATER TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361365	CALLAWAY TEL CO	\$22,003	\$10,212	\$2,553	\$2,553	\$2,553	\$2,553	\$3,060
361367	FRONTIER-MINNESOTA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361370	CLARA CITY TEL EXCH	\$69,935	\$90,576	\$22,644	\$22,644	\$22,644	\$22,644	\$19,305
361372	CLEMENTS TEL CO	\$24,161	\$14,280	\$3,570	\$3,570	\$3,570	\$3,570	\$3,873
361373	CONSOLIDATED TEL CO	\$32,379	\$108,432	\$27,108	\$27,108	\$27,108	\$27,108	\$35,616
361374	ARROWHEAD COMM CORP	\$185,151	\$191,928	\$47,982	\$47,982	\$47,982	\$47,982	\$49,200
361375	MID-COMMUNICATIONS	\$36,093	\$125,016	\$31,254	\$31,254	\$31,254	\$31,254	\$43,074
361380	DEHAVAN TEL CO	\$20,011	\$10,596	\$2,649	\$2,649	\$2,649	\$2,649	\$3,492
361381	DUNNELL TEL CO	\$22,551	\$9,768	\$2,442	\$2,442	\$2,442	\$2,442	\$3,036
361383	EAGLE VALLEY TEL CO	\$3,683	\$12,816	\$3,204	\$3,204	\$3,204	\$3,204	\$4,398
361384	EASTON TEL CO	\$22,589	\$9,468	\$2,367	\$2,367	\$2,367	\$2,367	\$3,195
361385	EAST OTTER TAIL TEL	\$0	\$133,200	\$33,300	\$33,300	\$33,300	\$33,300	\$121,710
361386	ECKLES TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361387	EMILY COOP TEL CO	\$34,028	\$105,996	\$26,499	\$26,499	\$26,499	\$26,499	\$26,052
361389	FARMERS MUTUAL TEL	\$86,252	\$37,716	\$9,429	\$9,429	\$9,429	\$9,429	\$12,744
361390	FEDERATED TEL COOP	\$147,513	\$67,272	\$16,818	\$16,818	\$16,818	\$16,818	\$23,133
361391	FELTON TEL CO, INC.	\$86,183	\$96,504	\$24,126	\$24,126	\$24,126	\$24,126	\$19,134
361395	GARDEN VALLEY TEL CO	\$0	\$175,260	\$43,815	\$43,815	\$43,815	\$43,815	\$89,121
361396	GARDONVILLE COOP TEL	\$13,485	\$48,264	\$12,066	\$12,066	\$12,066	\$12,066	\$16,191
361399	GRANADA TEL CO	\$39,094	\$37,596	\$9,399	\$9,399	\$9,399	\$9,399	\$8,442
361401	HALSTAD TEL CO	\$233,812	\$152,724	\$38,181	\$38,181	\$38,181	\$38,181	\$39,624
361403	FEDERATED UTIL (HANCOCK)	\$3,450	\$12,432	\$3,108	\$3,108	\$3,108	\$3,108	\$4,269
361404	HARMONY TEL CO	\$25,287	\$24,840	\$6,210	\$6,210	\$6,210	\$6,210	\$8,538
361405	HILLS TEL CO, INC	\$72,460	\$41,724	\$10,431	\$10,431	\$10,431	\$10,431	\$11,238
361408	HOME TEL CO - MN	\$17,112	\$38,952	\$9,738	\$9,738	\$9,738	\$9,738	\$13,350
361409	HUTCHINSON TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361410	JOHNSON TEL CO	\$508,733	\$603,468	\$150,867	\$150,867	\$150,867	\$150,867	\$156,888
361412	KASSON & MANTORVILLE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361413	K M P TEL CO	\$40,473	\$50,868	\$12,717	\$12,717	\$12,717	\$12,717	\$17,421
361414	LAKEDALE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361419	LISMORE COOP TEL CO	\$20,046	\$10,572	\$2,643	\$2,643	\$2,643	\$2,643	\$3,609
361422	LONSDALE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361423	LOWRY TEL CO	\$3,255	\$11,328	\$2,832	\$2,832	\$2,832	\$2,832	\$3,873
361424	MABEL COOP TEL - MN	\$36,648	\$22,644	\$5,661	\$5,661	\$5,661	\$5,661	\$7,758
361425	CHRISTENSEN-MADELIA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361426	MANCHESTER-HARTLAND	\$42,083	\$20,352	\$5,088	\$5,088	\$5,088	\$5,088	\$6,984
361427	MANKATO CITIZENS TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361430	MELROSE TEL CO	\$5,562	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361431	MIDWEST TEL CO	\$16,324	\$51,456	\$12,864	\$12,864	\$12,864	\$12,864	\$17,589
361433	MID STATE TEL CO	\$96,669	\$189,168	\$47,292	\$47,292	\$47,292	\$47,292	\$42,648
361437	MINNESOTA LAKE TEL	\$8,430	\$12,960	\$3,240	\$3,240	\$3,240	\$3,240	\$4,434
361439	MINNESOTA VALLEY TEL	\$59,276	\$31,980	\$7,995	\$7,995	\$7,995	\$7,995	\$10,920
361440	CANNON VLY TELECOM	\$35,989	\$51,312	\$12,828	\$12,828	\$12,828	\$12,828	\$17,586
361442	NEW ULM TELECOM, INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361443	LORETEL SYSTEMS, INC	\$13,248	\$31,956	\$7,989	\$7,989	\$7,989	\$7,989	\$0
361445	NORTHLAND DBA PTI	\$3,318	\$2,108,808	\$0	\$367,524	\$870,642	\$870,642	\$1,001,361
361448	OSAKIS TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361450	PARK REGION MUTUAL	\$20,790	\$74,772	\$18,693	\$18,693	\$18,693	\$18,693	\$25,230

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
MINNESOTA (CONT.)								
361451	PAUL BUNYAN RURAL	\$661,025	\$562,392	\$140,598	\$140,598	\$140,598	\$140,598	\$150,501
361453	PEOPLES TEL CO - MN	\$465,390	\$504,372	\$126,093	\$126,093	\$126,093	\$126,093	\$152,073
361454	PINE ISLAND TEL CO	\$150,344	\$140,181	\$32,415	\$35,922	\$35,922	\$35,922	\$56,391
361456	UTC OF MINNESOTA	\$3,559,765	\$3,036,048	\$759,012	\$759,012	\$759,012	\$759,012	\$488,064
361472	REDWOOD COUNTY TEL	\$78,933	\$129,696	\$32,424	\$32,424	\$32,424	\$32,424	\$44,493
361474	ROTHSAY TEL CO, INC	\$9,110	\$12,792	\$3,198	\$3,198	\$3,198	\$3,198	\$4,380
361475	RUNESTONE TEL ASSN	\$123,219	\$111,132	\$27,783	\$27,783	\$27,783	\$27,783	\$38,781
361476	SACRED HEART TEL CO	\$9,408	\$12,792	\$3,198	\$3,198	\$3,198	\$3,198	\$4,365
361479	SCOTT RICE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361482	SHERBURNE CTY RURAL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361483	SLEEPY EYE TEL CO	\$144,527	\$14,664	\$3,666	\$3,666	\$3,666	\$3,666	\$39,366
361485	SPRING GROVE COOP	\$10,938	\$25,968	\$6,492	\$6,492	\$6,492	\$6,492	\$8,760
361487	STARBUCK TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361491	TWIN VALLEY-ULEN TEL	\$584,277	\$820,452	\$205,113	\$205,113	\$205,113	\$205,113	\$256,152
361494	UPSALA COOP TEL ASSN	\$2,574	\$7,932	\$1,983	\$1,983	\$1,983	\$1,983	\$2,757
361495	VALLEY TEL CO - MN	\$32,950	\$23,148	\$5,787	\$5,787	\$5,787	\$5,787	\$7,893
361499	CROSSLAKE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361500	NORTHERN TEL CO - MN	\$11,851	\$9,312	\$2,328	\$2,328	\$2,328	\$2,328	\$2,247
361501	WEST CENTRAL TEL	\$17,115	\$61,176	\$15,294	\$15,294	\$15,294	\$15,294	\$21,126
361502	WESTERN TEL CO	\$1,629	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361505	WIKSTROM TEL CO, INC	\$359,979	\$189,180	\$47,295	\$47,295	\$47,295	\$47,295	\$64,341
361507	WINSTED TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361508	WINTHROP TEL CO	\$1,185	\$1,428	\$357	\$357	\$357	\$357	\$414
361510	WOODSTOCK TEL CO	\$114,771	\$53,652	\$13,413	\$13,413	\$13,413	\$13,413	\$15,816
361512	WOLVERTON TEL CO	\$24,123	\$14,604	\$3,651	\$3,651	\$3,651	\$3,651	\$3,858
361515	ZUMBROTA TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361654	INTERSTATE TELECOMM.	\$24,827	\$38,604	\$9,651	\$9,651	\$9,651	\$9,651	\$13,188
365142	U S WEST, INC. - MN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	MISSISSIPPI	\$18,338,576	\$18,334,038	\$4,422,603	\$4,575,921	\$4,667,757	\$4,667,757	\$5,225,343
280446	BAY SPRINGS TEL CO	\$1,738,249	\$1,594,788	\$398,697	\$398,697	\$398,697	\$398,697	\$413,928
280447	BRUCE TEL CO - MS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
280448	CALHOUN CITY TEL CO	\$0	\$368,091	\$0	\$122,697	\$122,697	\$122,697	\$142,542
280451	DECATUR TEL CO-MS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
280452	DELTA TEL CO	\$836,765	\$1,028,520	\$257,130	\$257,130	\$257,130	\$257,130	\$376,989
280453	ALLTEL MISSISSIPPI	\$1,195,758	\$1,375,263	\$316,830	\$325,401	\$366,516	\$366,516	\$404,847
280454	FRANKLIN TEL CO - MS	\$1,139,600	\$1,329,576	\$332,394	\$332,394	\$332,394	\$332,394	\$626,457
280455	FULTON TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
280456	GEORGETOWN TEL CO	\$115,960	\$312,276	\$78,069	\$78,069	\$78,069	\$78,069	\$66,018
280457	LAKESIDE TEL. CO.	\$110,058	\$131,844	\$32,961	\$32,961	\$32,961	\$32,961	\$40,083
280458	CENTURY OF N. MISS	\$2,793,138	\$3,344,184	\$819,843	\$819,843	\$852,249	\$852,249	\$949,869
280460	FRONTIER-MISSISSIPPI	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
280461	NOXAPATER TEL CO	\$283,542	\$246,360	\$61,590	\$61,590	\$61,590	\$61,590	\$34,098
280462	MOUND BAYOU TEL & CO	\$2,526	\$8,460	\$2,115	\$2,115	\$2,115	\$2,115	\$2,772
280466	SLEDGE TEL CO	\$192,309	\$224,184	\$56,046	\$56,046	\$56,046	\$56,046	\$64,548
280467	SMITHVILLE TEL CO	\$2,058	\$6,528	\$1,632	\$1,632	\$1,632	\$1,632	\$2,235
283301	SOUTHEAST MS TEL CO	\$1,008,119	\$1,354,320	\$312,885	\$334,935	\$353,250	\$353,250	\$377,142
285184	SO CENTRAL BELL-MS	\$8,917,541	\$7,000,044	\$1,750,011	\$1,750,011	\$1,750,011	\$1,750,011	\$1,720,566
287449	MYRTLE TEL. CO.	\$2,952	\$9,600	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$3,249
TOTAL	MISSOURI	\$29,578,017	\$33,166,833	\$8,094,828	\$8,243,625	\$8,414,190	\$8,414,190	\$9,680,952
420463	BPS TEL CO	\$110,382	\$106,932	\$11,835	\$11,835	\$41,631	\$41,631	\$112,170
420472	CASS COUNTY TEL CO	\$152,796	\$927,585	\$167,790	\$249,237	\$255,279	\$255,279	\$343,155
421186	GTE NORTH INC. - MO	\$1,354,799	\$4,040,088	\$1,010,022	\$1,010,022	\$1,010,022	\$1,010,022	\$1,252,941
421206	IAMO TEL CO - MO	\$86,786	\$38,076	\$9,519	\$9,519	\$9,519	\$9,519	\$12,873
421759	CRAW-KAN TEL COOP-MO	\$108,133	\$68,880	\$17,220	\$17,220	\$17,220	\$17,220	\$23,496
421789	KS ST DBA GTE E. MO	\$624,780	\$604,728	\$151,182	\$151,182	\$151,182	\$151,182	\$127,236
421807	MOKAN DIAL INC-MO	\$71,936	\$235,056	\$58,764	\$58,764	\$58,764	\$58,764	\$53,961
421846	CONT MO DBA GTE MO	\$3,622,268	\$1,974,768	\$493,692	\$493,692	\$493,692	\$493,692	\$639,030
421860	ALMA TEL CO	\$19,339	\$10,896	\$2,724	\$2,724	\$2,724	\$2,724	\$3,756
421864	CHARITON VALLEY TEL	\$2,672,291	\$3,211,704	\$802,926	\$802,926	\$802,926	\$802,926	\$864,549
421865	CITIZENS TEL CO - MO	\$399,701	\$584,892	\$146,223	\$146,223	\$146,223	\$146,223	\$152,766
421866	OZARK TEL CO	\$158,805	\$146,352	\$36,588	\$36,588	\$36,588	\$36,588	\$83,148
421874	ELLINGTON TEL CO	\$103,346	\$50,172	\$12,543	\$12,543	\$12,543	\$12,543	\$18,660
421876	FARBER TEL CO	\$23,982	\$12,408	\$3,102	\$3,102	\$3,102	\$3,102	\$3,630
421882	FIDELITY TEL CO	\$758,834	\$539,136	\$134,784	\$134,784	\$134,784	\$134,784	\$76,854
421885	ALLTEL MISSOURI	\$4,848,554	\$6,344,304	\$1,479,072	\$1,534,530	\$1,665,351	\$1,665,351	\$1,676,793

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
MISSOURI (CONT.)								
421886	GOODMAN TEL CO	\$195,290	\$146,196	\$36,549	\$36,549	\$36,549	\$36,549	\$45,369
421887	GRANBY TEL CO - MO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
421888	GRAND RIVER MUT-MO	\$1,005,217	\$1,166,532	\$291,633	\$291,633	\$291,633	\$291,633	\$311,706
421890	GREEN HILLS TEL CORP	\$287,039	\$1,105,008	\$276,252	\$276,252	\$276,252	\$276,252	\$280,863
421893	CHOCTAW TELEPHONE CO	\$8,584	\$12,768	\$3,192	\$3,192	\$3,192	\$3,192	\$4,398
421900	KLM TEL CO	\$75,620	\$44,532	\$11,133	\$11,133	\$11,133	\$11,133	\$15,246
421901	KINGDOM TELEPHONE CO	\$871,228	\$714,768	\$178,692	\$178,692	\$178,692	\$178,692	\$177,945
421908	LE-RU TELEPHONE CO	\$488,616	\$512,328	\$128,082	\$128,082	\$128,082	\$128,082	\$182,943
421912	MCDONALD COUNTY TEL	\$5,952	\$618,756	\$154,689	\$154,689	\$154,689	\$154,689	\$118,734
421914	MARK TWAIN RURAL TEL	\$1,281,101	\$1,263,492	\$315,873	\$315,873	\$315,873	\$315,873	\$296,844
421917	MID-MISSOURI TEL CO	\$610,521	\$1,492,164	\$373,041	\$373,041	\$373,041	\$373,041	\$565,011
421920	MILLER TEL CO - MO	\$1,911	\$6,336	\$1,584	\$1,584	\$1,584	\$1,584	\$2,364
421922	CONTEL MO DBA GTE MO	\$5,962,455	\$2,612,100	\$653,025	\$653,025	\$653,025	\$653,025	\$1,014,732
421927	NEW FLORENCE TEL CO	\$14,681	\$12,348	\$3,087	\$3,087	\$3,087	\$3,087	\$4,137
421928	NEW LONDON TEL CO	\$131,469	\$159,270	\$37,248	\$40,674	\$40,674	\$40,674	\$44,043
421929	HOLWAY TEL CO	\$202,504	\$302,604	\$75,651	\$75,651	\$75,651	\$75,651	\$65,022
421931	NE MISSOURI RURAL	\$230,466	\$503,148	\$125,787	\$125,787	\$125,787	\$125,787	\$172,626
421932	LATHROP TEL COMPANY	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
421934	ORCHARD FARM TEL CO	\$205,861	\$147,096	\$36,774	\$36,774	\$36,774	\$36,774	\$33,528
421935	OREGON FARMERS MUT	\$1,110	\$1,476	\$369	\$369	\$369	\$369	\$1,164
421936	PEACE VALLEY TEL CO	\$16,897	\$11,424	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$3,981
421942	ROCK PORT TEL CO	\$6,249	\$21,804	\$5,451	\$5,451	\$5,451	\$5,451	\$13,308
421945	SENECA TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
421949	STEELVILLE TEL EXCH	\$737,476	\$1,067,112	\$266,778	\$266,778	\$266,778	\$266,778	\$318,384
421951	STOUTLAND TEL CO	\$325,057	\$549,138	\$128,982	\$137,448	\$141,354	\$141,354	\$182,499
421957	UTC OF MISSOURI	\$1,795,980	\$1,800,456	\$450,114	\$450,114	\$450,114	\$450,114	\$381,087
425213	SOUTHWESTERN BELL-MO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	MONTANA	\$23,467,678	\$25,146,267	\$6,259,746	\$6,283,113	\$6,301,704	\$6,301,704	\$6,584,367
482235	BLACKFOOT TEL COOP	\$1,269,068	\$1,413,828	\$353,457	\$353,457	\$353,457	\$353,457	\$528,894
482241	HOT SPRINGS TEL CO	\$138,868	\$216,204	\$54,051	\$54,051	\$54,051	\$54,051	\$48,537
482242	INTERBEL TEL COOP	\$1,490,591	\$1,465,308	\$366,327	\$366,327	\$366,327	\$366,327	\$372,201
482244	LINCOLN TEL CO INC	\$0	\$10,044	\$2,511	\$2,511	\$2,511	\$2,511	\$16,224
482246	MID-RIVERS TEL COOP	\$3,366,319	\$3,459,675	\$852,579	\$856,638	\$875,229	\$875,229	\$886,668
482247	NEMONT TEL COOP-MT	\$2,199,087	\$2,137,248	\$534,312	\$534,312	\$534,312	\$534,312	\$581,520
482248	NORTHERN TEL COOP	\$398,354	\$496,128	\$124,032	\$124,032	\$124,032	\$124,032	\$122,904
482249	NW TEL SYSTEMS, INC.	\$745,541	\$682,236	\$156,078	\$175,386	\$175,386	\$175,386	\$174,855
482250	PROJECT TEL CO	\$1,019,873	\$1,230,996	\$307,749	\$307,749	\$307,749	\$307,749	\$260,712
482251	RANGE TEL COOP-MT	\$1,286,745	\$1,141,128	\$285,282	\$285,282	\$285,282	\$285,282	\$295,485
482252	RONAN TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
482254	SOUTHERN MONTANA TEL	\$282,052	\$333,864	\$83,466	\$83,466	\$83,466	\$83,466	\$70,935
482255	3-RIVERS TEL COOP	\$3,541,313	\$3,581,028	\$895,257	\$895,257	\$895,257	\$895,257	\$984,495
482257	TRIANGLE TEL COOP	\$290,184	\$336,720	\$84,180	\$84,180	\$84,180	\$84,180	\$96,294
483308	CLARK FORK TELECOM	\$2,755,968	\$3,153,924	\$788,481	\$788,481	\$788,481	\$788,481	\$906,555
483310	CENTRAL MONTANA	\$2,200,454	\$2,184,708	\$546,177	\$546,177	\$546,177	\$546,177	\$600,129
484322	CITIZENS-MONTANA	\$1,170,066	\$1,615,536	\$403,884	\$403,884	\$403,884	\$403,884	\$343,677
485104	U S WEST, INC. - MT	\$1,313,197	\$1,687,692	\$421,923	\$421,923	\$421,923	\$421,923	\$294,282
TOTAL	NEBRASKA	\$6,281,317	\$6,645,498	\$1,649,415	\$1,649,415	\$1,673,334	\$1,673,334	\$1,944,144
371186	GTE NORTH INC. - NE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
371516	ARAPAHOE TEL CO	\$51,920	\$155,520	\$38,880	\$38,880	\$38,880	\$38,880	\$38,880
371517	ARLINGTON TEL CO	\$154,462	\$111,204	\$27,801	\$27,801	\$27,801	\$27,801	\$39,564
371518	ELSIE COMMUNICATIONS	\$35,768	\$60,480	\$15,120	\$15,120	\$15,120	\$15,120	\$62,433
371524	BLAIR TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
371525	THREE RIVER TELCO	\$144,895	\$119,976	\$29,994	\$29,994	\$29,994	\$29,994	\$47,154
371526	CAMBRIDGE TEL CO -NE	\$260,496	\$237,624	\$59,406	\$59,406	\$59,406	\$59,406	\$63,444
371530	CONSOLIDATED TELCO	\$103,778	\$50,580	\$12,645	\$12,645	\$12,645	\$12,645	\$17,286
371531	CLARKS TEL CO	\$151,487	\$144,756	\$36,189	\$36,189	\$36,189	\$36,189	\$44,616
371532	CONSOLIDATED TEL CO	\$361,762	\$208,272	\$52,068	\$52,068	\$52,068	\$52,068	\$54,234
371534	COZAD TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
371536	CURTIS TEL CO	\$311,844	\$354,432	\$88,608	\$88,608	\$88,608	\$88,608	\$88,662
371537	DALTON TEL CO, INC	\$252,793	\$337,800	\$79,614	\$79,614	\$89,286	\$89,286	\$83,745
371540	DILLER TEL CO	\$41,976	\$29,292	\$7,323	\$7,323	\$7,323	\$7,323	\$9,492
371542	EASTERN NEBRASKA TEL	\$256,451	\$257,328	\$64,332	\$64,332	\$64,332	\$64,332	\$111,543
371545	EUSTIS TEL EXCHANGE	\$12,548	\$12,540	\$3,135	\$3,135	\$3,135	\$3,135	\$4,293
371553	GLENWOOD TEL MEMBER	\$154,644	\$209,376	\$50,139	\$50,139	\$54,549	\$54,549	\$37,584
371555	HAMILTON TEL CO	\$31,482	\$113,748	\$28,437	\$28,437	\$28,437	\$28,437	\$38,760

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
NEBRASKA (CONT.)								
371556	HARTINGTON TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
371557	HARTMAN TEL EXCH INC	\$125,015	\$127,464	\$31,866	\$31,866	\$31,866	\$31,866	\$26,571
371558	HEMINGFORD COOP TEL	\$75,593	\$110,304	\$27,576	\$27,576	\$27,576	\$27,576	\$28,485
371559	HENDERSON CO-OP TEL	\$2,256	\$6,396	\$1,599	\$1,599	\$1,599	\$1,599	\$2,196
371561	HERSHEY COOP TEL CO	\$3,141	\$10,884	\$2,721	\$2,721	\$2,721	\$2,721	\$3,804
371562	HOME TEL CO OF NE	\$35,502	\$23,676	\$5,919	\$5,919	\$5,919	\$5,919	\$8,169
371563	HOOPER TEL CO	\$9,974	\$25,860	\$6,465	\$6,465	\$6,465	\$6,465	\$8,880
371565	K & M TEL CO, INC	\$41,294	\$20,724	\$5,181	\$5,181	\$5,181	\$5,181	\$6,957
371567	KEYSTONE-ARTHUR TEL	\$118,202	\$119,016	\$29,754	\$29,754	\$29,754	\$29,754	\$40,866
371568	ALIAN COMM. CO.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
371574	NEBRASKA CENTRAL TEL	\$311,559	\$206,064	\$51,516	\$51,516	\$51,516	\$51,516	\$51,516
371576	NORTHEAST NEBRASKA	\$238,658	\$211,332	\$52,833	\$52,833	\$52,833	\$52,833	\$72,102
371577	GREAT PLAINS COMMUN	\$1,048,318	\$1,166,004	\$291,501	\$291,501	\$291,501	\$291,501	\$307,713
371581	PIERCE TEL CO	\$5,538	\$17,880	\$4,470	\$4,470	\$4,470	\$4,470	\$6,312
371582	PLAINVIEW TEL CO	\$723	\$1,188	\$297	\$297	\$297	\$297	\$747
371586	ROCK COUNTY TEL CO	\$331,733	\$219,468	\$54,867	\$54,867	\$54,867	\$54,867	\$77,199
371590	SODTOWN TEL CO	\$19,908	\$13,944	\$3,486	\$3,486	\$3,486	\$3,486	\$3,555
371591	SE NEBRASKA TEL CO	\$707,216	\$879,012	\$219,753	\$219,753	\$219,753	\$219,753	\$156,078
371592	STANTON TEL CO, INC	\$242,137	\$225,648	\$56,412	\$56,412	\$56,412	\$56,412	\$57,786
371595	UTC OF THE WEST-NE	\$0	\$19,674	\$0	\$0	\$9,837	\$9,837	\$135,057
371597	WAUNETA TEL CO	\$342,432	\$400,416	\$100,104	\$100,104	\$100,104	\$100,104	\$94,983
372455	BENKELMAN TEL CO	\$295,814	\$437,616	\$109,404	\$109,404	\$109,404	\$109,404	\$113,478
375143	U S WEST, INC. - NE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	NEVADA	\$3,252,723	\$4,236,792	\$1,059,198	\$1,059,198	\$1,059,198	\$1,059,198	\$1,121,043
552220	FILER MUTUAL TEL -NV	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
552223	GEM STATE UTIL-NV	\$60,357	\$44,484	\$11,121	\$11,121	\$11,121	\$11,121	\$14,295
552233	RURAL TEL CO - NV	\$339,628	\$318,696	\$79,674	\$79,674	\$79,674	\$79,674	\$88,362
552284	BEEHIVE TEL CO - NV	\$60,837	\$4,188	\$1,047	\$1,047	\$1,047	\$1,047	\$11,091
552302	CONTEL OF CALIF-NV	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
552348	CENTEL OF NV	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
552349	CHURCHILL COUNTY TEL	\$1,138,236	\$1,119,708	\$279,927	\$279,927	\$279,927	\$279,927	\$422,070
552351	LINCOLN CTY TEL SYS	\$77,578	\$25,524	\$6,381	\$6,381	\$6,381	\$6,381	\$5,580
552353	MOAPA VALLEY TEL CO.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
552356	RIO VIRGIN TEL CO	\$28,694	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
553304	HUMBOLDT TEL CO	\$340,953	\$381,768	\$95,442	\$95,442	\$95,442	\$95,442	\$95,442
554431	CITIZENS-NV-NORTH	\$1,206,441	\$2,332,884	\$583,221	\$583,221	\$583,221	\$583,221	\$451,257
554432	CITIZENS-NV-SOUTH	\$0	\$9,540	\$2,385	\$2,385	\$2,385	\$2,385	\$32,946
555173	NEVADA BELL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	NEW HAMPSHIRE	\$2,473,619	\$1,648,044	\$392,004	\$418,680	\$418,680	\$418,680	\$352,737
120038	BRETTON WOODS TEL CO	\$16,167	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
120039	GRANITE STATE TEL	\$402,241	\$521,280	\$130,320	\$130,320	\$130,320	\$130,320	\$128,112
120042	DIXVILLE TEL CO	\$21,582	\$12,288	\$3,072	\$3,072	\$3,072	\$3,072	\$6,891
120043	DUNBARTON TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
120045	KEARSARGE TEL CO	\$456,419	\$505,224	\$106,299	\$132,975	\$132,975	\$132,975	\$132,876
120047	MERRIMACK COUNTY TEL	\$141,065	\$39,624	\$9,906	\$9,906	\$9,906	\$9,906	\$28,764
120049	UNION TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
120050	WILTON TEL CO - NH	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
123321	MCTA, INC.	\$636,776	\$569,628	\$142,407	\$142,407	\$142,407	\$142,407	\$56,094
125113	NEW ENGLAND TEL-NH	\$799,369	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	NEW JERSEY	\$2,012,385	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
160135	WARWICK VALLEY-NJ	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
160138	UNITED TEL - NJ, INC	\$2,012,385	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
165120	NEW JERSEY BELL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
TOTAL	NEW MEXICO	\$19,260,613	\$20,890,752	\$5,216,007	\$5,215,065	\$5,229,840	\$5,229,840	\$5,012,106
492066	DELL TEL CO-OP - NM	\$469,445	\$459,804	\$114,951	\$114,951	\$114,951	\$114,951	\$121,251
492080	GTE SOUTHWEST INC-NM	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
492176	VALLEY TEL COOP - NM	\$537,440	\$414,708	\$103,677	\$103,677	\$103,677	\$103,677	\$130,977
492177	CON. WEST DBA GTE NM	\$2,695,665	\$2,440,368	\$610,092	\$610,092	\$610,092	\$610,092	\$344,631
492259	BACA VALLEY TEL CO	\$354,590	\$388,116	\$97,029	\$97,029	\$97,029	\$97,029	\$99,792
492262	ENMR TEL COOP INC-NM	\$2,871,467	\$3,247,368	\$811,842	\$811,842	\$811,842	\$811,842	\$727,305
492263	LA JICARITA RURAL	\$407,682	\$417,672	\$104,418	\$104,418	\$104,418	\$104,418	\$115,041
492264	LEACO RURAL TEL COOP	\$623,402	\$616,056	\$154,014	\$154,014	\$154,014	\$154,014	\$200,064
492265	TULAROSA BASIN TEL	\$140,305	\$148,704	\$37,176	\$37,176	\$37,176	\$37,176	\$160,734
492268	WESTERN NEW MEXICO	\$3,207,997	\$3,190,488	\$797,622	\$797,622	\$797,622	\$797,622	\$762,126
492270	PENASCO VALLEY TEL	\$1,682,320	\$1,912,860	\$478,215	\$478,215	\$478,215	\$478,215	\$537,294
492272	ROOSEVELT CNTY RURAL	\$523,590	\$497,904	\$124,476	\$124,476	\$124,476	\$124,476	\$141,102
492274	CTE SOUTHWEST-NM	\$947,364	\$1,125,696	\$274,743	\$273,801	\$288,576	\$288,576	\$337,464
494449	NAVAJO COMMUN-NM	\$1,609,440	\$1,606,992	\$401,748	\$401,748	\$401,748	\$401,748	\$384,291
495105	U S WEST, INC. - NM	\$3,189,906	\$4,424,016	\$1,106,004	\$1,106,004	\$1,106,004	\$1,106,004	\$950,034
TOTAL	NEW YORK	\$10,664,865	\$13,228,377	\$2,978,097	\$3,391,962	\$3,429,159	\$3,429,159	\$3,794,892
150071	ARMSTRONG TEL CO-NY	\$201,903	\$289,920	\$72,480	\$72,480	\$72,480	\$72,480	\$92,868
150072	FRONTIER-AUSABLE VAL	\$139,590	\$133,224	\$33,306	\$33,306	\$33,306	\$33,306	\$88,380
150073	BERKSHIRE TEL CORP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
150076	CASSADAGA TEL CORP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
150077	CHAMPLAIN TEL CO	\$336,716	\$2,281,125	\$558,084	\$574,347	\$574,347	\$574,347	\$547,119
150078	CHAUTAUQUA & ERIE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
150079	CHAZY & WESTPORT	\$287,997	\$443,064	\$110,766	\$110,766	\$110,766	\$110,766	\$116,001
150081	CITIZENS HAMMOND NY	\$1,111,785	\$1,396,044	\$349,011	\$349,011	\$349,011	\$349,011	\$312,615
150084	TACONIC TEL CORP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
150085	CROWN POINT TEL CORP	\$487,753	\$440,988	\$110,247	\$110,247	\$110,247	\$110,247	\$103,362
150088	DELHI TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
150089	DEPOSIT TEL CO	\$495,218	\$376,020	\$94,005	\$94,005	\$94,005	\$94,005	\$96,123
150091	DUNKIRK & FREDONIA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
150092	EDWARDS TEL CO	\$402,122	\$972,126	\$120,456	\$283,890	\$283,890	\$283,890	\$289,290
150093	EMPIRE TEL CORP	\$188,476	\$122,028	\$30,507	\$30,507	\$30,507	\$30,507	\$13,680
150095	FISHERS ISLAND TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
150097	GERMANTOWN TEL CO	\$764,832	\$737,280	\$184,320	\$184,320	\$184,320	\$184,320	\$191,601
150099	HANCOCK TEL CO	\$167,584	\$109,332	\$27,333	\$27,333	\$27,333	\$27,333	\$25,320
150100	FRONTIER COMM OF NY	\$194,252	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
150104	MARGARETVILLE TEL CO	\$269,375	\$191,880	\$47,970	\$47,970	\$47,970	\$47,970	\$28,938
150105	MIDDLEBURGH TEL CO	\$111,715	\$187,248	\$46,812	\$46,812	\$46,812	\$46,812	\$19,185
150106	ALLTEL NY-FULTON	\$0	\$162,462	\$22,611	\$22,611	\$58,620	\$58,620	\$107,100
150107	NEWPORT TEL CO	\$191,102	\$283,320	\$70,830	\$70,830	\$70,830	\$70,830	\$70,887
150108	NICHOLVILLE TEL CO	\$707,246	\$728,010	\$160,632	\$189,126	\$189,126	\$189,126	\$206,397
150109	ALLTEL NY-JAMESTOWN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
150110	OGDEN TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
150111	ONEIDA COUNTY RURAL	\$593,223	\$572,784	\$143,196	\$143,196	\$143,196	\$143,196	\$172,269
150112	ONTARIO TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
150113	ALLTEL NY-RED JACKET	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
150114	ORISKANY FALLS TEL	\$2,190	\$12,867	\$2,355	\$2,712	\$3,900	\$3,900	\$3,807
150116	PATTERSONVILLE TEL	\$7,186	\$25,104	\$6,276	\$6,276	\$6,276	\$6,276	\$11,643
150118	PORT BYRON TEL CO	\$764,764	\$760,224	\$190,056	\$190,056	\$190,056	\$190,056	\$146,385
150121	FRONTIER-ROCHESTER	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
150122	FRONTIER-SENECA GORH	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
150125	STATE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
150128	FRONTIER-SYLVAN LAKE	\$223,176	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$14,175
150129	TOWNSHIP TEL CO	\$53,472	\$678,507	\$15,639	\$220,956	\$220,956	\$220,956	\$246,339
150131	TRUMANSBURG HOME TEL	\$184,912	\$173,136	\$43,284	\$43,284	\$43,284	\$43,284	\$78,708
150133	VERNON TEL CO	\$4,479	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
150135	WARWICK VALLEY-NY	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
154532	CITIZENS TELECOM-NY	\$705,963	\$918,012	\$229,503	\$229,503	\$229,503	\$229,503	\$370,452
154533	CITIZENS-RED HOOK	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
154534	CITIZENS-WEST. CNTY	\$2,067,831	\$1,233,672	\$308,418	\$308,418	\$308,418	\$308,418	\$442,248
155130	NEW YORK TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
TOTAL	NORTH CAROLINA	\$21,836,970	\$14,360,850	\$3,527,457	\$3,573,417	\$3,629,988	\$3,629,988	\$3,074,934
230468	ATLANTIC MEMBERSHIP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
230469	BARNARDSVILLE TEL CO	\$233,353	\$310,974	\$74,598	\$78,792	\$78,792	\$78,792	\$72,180
230470	CAROLINA TEL & TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
230471	CENTEL OF NC	\$206,608	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
230473	CITIZENS TEL CO	\$1,934,492	\$2,312,028	\$578,007	\$578,007	\$578,007	\$578,007	\$497,415
230474	CONCORD TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
230476	ALLTEL CAROLINA-NO	\$1,263,890	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
230478	ELLERBE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
230479	GTE SOUTH INC - NC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$220,053
230483	LEXCOM TELEPHONE CO.	\$3,580,735	\$3,825,582	\$898,986	\$939,756	\$993,420	\$993,420	\$1,064,787
230485	MBTEL, INC.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
230491	NORTH STATE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
230494	PINEVILLE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
230495	RANDOLPH TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
230496	RANDOLPH MEMBERSHIP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
230497	PIEDMONT MEMBERSHIP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
230498	SALUDA MOUNTAIN TEL	\$291,798	\$280,050	\$67,812	\$68,808	\$71,715	\$71,715	\$65,214
230500	SERVICE TEL CO	\$873	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
230501	SKYLINE MEMBERSHIP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
230502	STAR MEMBERSHIP CORP	\$587,892	\$696,060	\$174,015	\$174,015	\$174,015	\$174,015	\$200,415
230503	SURRY MEMBERSHIP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
230505	TRI COUNTY TEL MEMBR	\$5,340	\$13,416	\$3,354	\$3,354	\$3,354	\$3,354	\$4,191
230509	CONTEL NC DBA GTE NC	\$7,064,079	\$4,207,020	\$1,051,755	\$1,051,755	\$1,051,755	\$1,051,755	\$581,031
230510	WILKES MEMBERSHIP	\$1,359,245	\$1,572,228	\$393,057	\$393,057	\$393,057	\$393,057	\$369,648
230511	YADKIN VALLEY TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
235193	SOUTHERN BELL-NC	\$5,308,664	\$1,143,492	\$285,873	\$285,873	\$285,873	\$285,873	\$0
TOTAL	NORTH DAKOTA	\$5,074,893	\$5,063,664	\$1,265,916	\$1,265,916	\$1,265,916	\$1,265,916	\$2,163,048
381447	NORTH DAKOTA TEL CO	\$193,612	\$303,864	\$75,966	\$75,966	\$75,966	\$75,966	\$0
381509	WOLVERTON TEL CO	\$47,702	\$30,024	\$7,506	\$7,506	\$7,506	\$7,506	\$7,830
381601	ABSARAKA COOP TEL CO	\$12,492	\$9,800	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,430
381604	BEK COMM. COOP.	\$379,111	\$407,532	\$101,883	\$101,883	\$101,883	\$101,883	\$352,506
381607	CONSOLIDATED COOP	\$942,178	\$900,300	\$225,075	\$225,075	\$225,075	\$225,075	\$463,002
381610	DAKOTA CENTRAL COOP	\$366,353	\$312,084	\$78,021	\$78,021	\$78,021	\$78,021	\$197,916
381611	DICKEY RURAL COOP	\$518,020	\$275,352	\$68,838	\$68,838	\$68,838	\$68,838	\$93,501
381614	POLAR COMM., INC.	\$95,518	\$50,304	\$12,576	\$12,576	\$12,576	\$12,576	\$17,100
381615	GRIGGS COUNTY TEL CO	\$17,234	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$17,556
381616	INTER-COMMUNITY TEL	\$233,478	\$311,304	\$77,826	\$77,826	\$77,826	\$77,826	\$147,573
381617	MIDSTATE TEL CO	\$94,899	\$91,200	\$22,800	\$22,800	\$22,800	\$22,800	\$17,232
381622	MOORE & LIBERTY TEL	\$13,765	\$2,976	\$744	\$744	\$744	\$744	\$8,538
381623	NOONAN FARMERS TEL	\$24,041	\$11,376	\$2,844	\$2,844	\$2,844	\$2,844	\$3,747
381625	NORTHWEST COMM COOP	\$271,102	\$160,404	\$40,101	\$40,101	\$40,101	\$40,101	\$53,985
381630	POLAR COMM MUT AID	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$21,255
381631	RED RIVER RURAL TEL	\$140,078	\$84,312	\$21,078	\$21,078	\$21,078	\$21,078	\$37,629
381632	RESERVATION TEL COOP	\$387,501	\$371,676	\$92,919	\$92,919	\$92,919	\$92,919	\$167,631
381634	SOURIS RIVER TELECOM	\$136,247	\$133,824	\$33,456	\$33,456	\$33,456	\$33,456	\$11,721
381636	UNITED TEL MUTUAL	\$39,936	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$63,636
381637	W. RIVER TELECOM.	\$1,096,334	\$1,565,916	\$391,479	\$391,479	\$391,479	\$391,479	\$458,964
381638	MIDSTATE COMM.	\$6,784	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$8,847
382247	NEMONT TEL COOP - ND	\$58,508	\$41,616	\$10,404	\$10,404	\$10,404	\$10,404	\$10,449
383303	SRT COMMUNICATIONS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
385144	U S WEST, INC. - ND	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	NORTHERN MARIANA ISLANDS	\$3,601,484	\$4,742,508	\$1,185,627	\$1,185,627	\$1,185,627	\$1,185,627	\$623,031
653700	MICRONESIAN TELECOMM	\$3,601,484	\$4,742,508	\$1,185,627	\$1,185,627	\$1,185,627	\$1,185,627	\$623,031
TOTAL	OHIO	\$4,476,642	\$5,246,412	\$1,311,603	\$1,311,603	\$1,311,603	\$1,311,603	\$1,334,181
300585	ARCADIA TEL CO	\$3,300	\$11,724	\$2,931	\$2,931	\$2,931	\$2,931	\$3,846
300586	THE ARTHUR MUTUAL	\$297	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
300588	AYERSVILLE TEL CO	\$1,518	\$2,928	\$732	\$732	\$732	\$732	\$978
300589	BASCOM MUTUAL TEL CO	\$6,679	\$12,984	\$3,246	\$3,246	\$3,246	\$3,246	\$4,440
300590	BENTON RIDGE TEL CO	\$54,902	\$34,164	\$8,541	\$8,541	\$8,541	\$8,541	\$11,706
300591	BUCKLAND MUTUAL TEL	\$3,048	\$10,332	\$2,583	\$2,583	\$2,583	\$2,583	\$3,423
300594	THE CHAMPAIGN TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
300597	THE CHILICOTHE TEL	\$3,362,559	\$3,813,168	\$953,292	\$953,292	\$953,292	\$953,292	\$951,267
300598	MCCLURE TEL CO	\$33,250	\$103,836	\$25,959	\$25,959	\$25,959	\$25,959	\$39,375
300604	COLUMBUS GROVE TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
OHIO (CONT.)								
300606	CONNEAUT TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
300607	CONTINENTAL OF OHIO	\$79,187	\$143,352	\$35,838	\$35,838	\$35,838	\$35,838	\$26,652
300609	DOYLESTOWN TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
300612	FARMERS MUTUAL TEL	\$25,919	\$60,024	\$15,006	\$15,006	\$15,006	\$15,006	\$11,358
300613	LITTLE MIAMI COMM.	\$380,012	\$373,512	\$93,378	\$93,378	\$93,378	\$93,378	\$106,749
300614	FORT JENNINGS TEL CO	\$3,339	\$11,604	\$2,901	\$2,901	\$2,901	\$2,901	\$3,822
300615	GTE NORTH INC. - OH	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
300618	GERMANTOWN INDEPEND	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
300619	GLANDORF TEL CO	\$3,123	\$10,188	\$2,547	\$2,547	\$2,547	\$2,547	\$3,114
300625	KALIDA TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
300630	CENTURY OF OHIO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
300633	MIDDLE POINT HOME	\$3,495	\$12,516	\$3,129	\$3,129	\$3,129	\$3,129	\$4,248
300634	MINFORD TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
300639	THE NEW KNOXVILLE	\$1,389	\$3,156	\$789	\$789	\$789	\$789	\$507
300644	THE NOVA TEL CO	\$244,167	\$275,796	\$68,949	\$68,949	\$68,949	\$68,949	\$58,731
300645	OAKWOOD TEL CO	\$1,194	\$1,152	\$288	\$288	\$288	\$288	\$468
300649	ORWELL TEL CO	\$31,206	\$111,912	\$27,978	\$27,978	\$27,978	\$27,978	\$38,133
300650	OTTOVILLE MUTUAL	\$9,330	\$25,716	\$6,429	\$6,429	\$6,429	\$6,429	\$8,748
300651	PATTERSONVILLE TEL	\$18,252	\$11,424	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$3,795
300654	RIDGEVILLE TEL CO	\$3,486	\$12,516	\$3,129	\$3,129	\$3,129	\$3,129	\$4,311
300656	SHERWOOD MUTUAL TEL	\$1,275	\$636	\$159	\$159	\$159	\$159	\$561
300658	SYCAMORE TEL CO	\$178,621	\$170,880	\$42,720	\$42,720	\$42,720	\$42,720	\$36,303
300659	TELEPHONE SERVICE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
300661	UTC OF OHIO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
300662	VANLUE TEL CO	\$3,450	\$12,288	\$3,072	\$3,072	\$3,072	\$3,072	\$4,209
300663	VAUGHNSVILLE TEL CO	\$20,300	\$10,500	\$2,625	\$2,625	\$2,625	\$2,625	\$3,645
300664	WABASH MUTUAL TEL CO	\$3,345	\$10,104	\$2,526	\$2,526	\$2,526	\$2,526	\$3,168
300665	ALLTEL OHIO INC.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
300666	WESTERN RESERVE TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
300682	FRONTIER-OHIO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$624
305062	CINCINNATI BELL-OH	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
305150	OHIO BELL TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	OKLAHOMA	\$27,353,330	\$27,824,181	\$6,718,350	\$6,870,225	\$7,117,803	\$7,117,803	\$8,117,994
431704	LAVACA TEL CO-OK	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
431788	KANOKLA TEL ASSN-OK	\$216,302	\$287,907	\$57,873	\$59,238	\$85,398	\$85,398	\$173,934
431831	S. CENTRAL TEL - OK	\$287,340	\$383,904	\$95,976	\$95,976	\$95,976	\$95,976	\$97,587
431965	ALLTEL OKLAHOMA INC	\$4,590,687	\$5,181,093	\$1,244,145	\$1,257,546	\$1,339,701	\$1,339,701	\$1,317,261
431966	ATLAS TEL CO	\$136,243	\$181,236	\$45,309	\$45,309	\$45,309	\$45,309	\$40,395
431968	BEGGS TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
431969	BIXBY TEL CO	\$714,989	\$709,782	\$166,428	\$166,428	\$188,463	\$188,463	\$180,123
431974	CANADIAN VALLEY TEL	\$242,750	\$264,624	\$66,156	\$66,156	\$66,156	\$66,156	\$74,019
431976	CARNEGIE TEL CO INC	\$114,789	\$129,960	\$32,490	\$32,490	\$32,490	\$32,490	\$47,574
431977	CENTRAL OKLAHOMA TEL	\$529,245	\$494,916	\$123,729	\$123,729	\$123,729	\$123,729	\$112,011
431979	CHEROKEE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
431980	CHICKASAW TEL CO	\$1,048,455	\$1,507,179	\$301,551	\$362,562	\$421,533	\$421,533	\$463,689
431981	CHOUTEAU TEL CO	\$525,345	\$447,804	\$111,951	\$111,951	\$111,951	\$111,951	\$235,539
431982	CIMARRON TEL CO	\$33,990	\$205,206	\$30,273	\$58,311	\$58,311	\$58,311	\$165,840
431984	OKLAHOMA COMM SYSTEM	\$1,689,346	\$1,532,343	\$365,205	\$389,046	\$389,046	\$389,046	\$406,887
431985	CROSS TEL CO	\$405,199	\$1,215,588	\$303,897	\$303,897	\$303,897	\$303,897	\$730,284
431988	DOBSON TEL CO	\$1,394,259	\$1,412,892	\$353,223	\$353,223	\$353,223	\$353,223	\$339,459
431994	GRAND TEL CO INC	\$115,108	\$317,844	\$79,461	\$79,461	\$79,461	\$79,461	\$88,446
431995	HINTON TEL CO	\$396,637	\$349,836	\$87,459	\$87,459	\$87,459	\$87,459	\$79,485
432006	MICLOUD TEL CO	\$1,009,811	\$552,852	\$138,213	\$138,213	\$138,213	\$138,213	\$101,874
432008	MEDICINE PARK TEL CO	\$3,447	\$12,132	\$3,033	\$3,033	\$3,033	\$3,033	\$4,152
432010	MID-AMERICA TEL INC	\$646,198	\$575,970	\$142,893	\$142,893	\$145,092	\$145,092	\$156,402
432011	OKLAHOMA ALLTEL, INC	\$3,041,102	\$3,331,848	\$792,315	\$812,097	\$863,718	\$863,718	\$826,317
432013	OKLAHOMA TEL & TEL	\$492,767	\$653,628	\$163,407	\$163,407	\$163,407	\$163,407	\$147,036
432014	OKLAHOMA WESTERN TEL	\$564,894	\$517,452	\$129,363	\$129,363	\$129,363	\$129,363	\$175,158
432016	PANHANDLE TEL COOP	\$1,188,319	\$1,178,628	\$294,657	\$294,657	\$294,657	\$294,657	\$345,960
432017	PINE TELEPHONE CO	\$388,907	\$359,376	\$89,844	\$89,844	\$89,844	\$89,844	\$109,347
432018	PIONEER TEL COOP INC	\$3,585,971	\$3,667,872	\$916,968	\$916,968	\$916,968	\$916,968	\$916,968
432020	POTTAWATOMIE TEL CO	\$563,686	\$639,288	\$159,822	\$159,822	\$159,822	\$159,822	\$199,146
432022	SALINA-SPAVINAW TEL	\$748,337	\$771,600	\$192,900	\$192,900	\$192,900	\$192,900	\$223,956
432023	SHIDLER TEL CO	\$120,805	\$72,084	\$18,021	\$18,021	\$18,021	\$18,021	\$18,633
432025	SW OKLAHOMA TEL CO	\$60,839	\$48,666	\$10,263	\$11,451	\$13,476	\$13,476	\$13,101
432029	TERRAL TEL CO	\$67,703	\$67,764	\$16,941	\$16,941	\$16,941	\$16,941	\$12,174

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
OKLAHOMA (CONT.)								
432030	TOTAH TELEPHONE CO	\$427,157	\$417,420	\$104,355	\$104,355	\$104,355	\$104,355	\$125,355
432032	VALLIANT TEL CO	\$29,045	\$24,348	\$6,087	\$6,087	\$6,087	\$6,087	\$7,878
432034	WYANDOTTE TEL CO	\$238,800	\$273,111	\$64,635	\$67,884	\$70,296	\$70,296	\$64,911
432080	GTE SOUTHWEST INC-OK	\$1,663,704	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$107,151
432141	SANTA ROSA TEL COOP	\$71,151	\$38,028	\$9,507	\$9,507	\$9,507	\$9,507	\$9,942
435215	SOUTHWESTERN BELL-OK	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	OREGON	\$18,563,458	\$20,200,665	\$4,880,730	\$5,105,247	\$5,107,344	\$5,107,344	\$5,537,760
532226	MIDVALE TEL EXCH -OR	\$125,809	\$99,360	\$24,840	\$24,840	\$24,840	\$24,840	\$31,092
532359	BEAVER CREEK COOP	\$443,911	\$490,488	\$122,622	\$122,622	\$122,622	\$122,622	\$143,166
532361	TEL UTIL OF OREGON	\$10,150,004	\$11,295,459	\$2,656,323	\$2,879,712	\$2,879,712	\$2,879,712	\$2,879,712
532362	CANBY TEL ASSN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
532363	CLEAR CREEK MUTUAL	\$555,846	\$556,740	\$139,185	\$139,185	\$139,185	\$139,185	\$167,901
532364	COLTON TEL CO	\$294,459	\$336,912	\$84,228	\$84,228	\$84,228	\$84,228	\$126,219
532369	EAGLE TEL SYSTEMS	\$188,931	\$183,348	\$45,837	\$45,837	\$45,837	\$45,837	\$54,729
532371	CASCADE UTIL INC	\$59,151	\$22,644	\$5,661	\$5,661	\$5,661	\$5,661	\$0
532373	GERVAIS TELEPHONE CO	\$2,346	\$3,816	\$954	\$954	\$954	\$954	\$5,124
532375	ROOME TELECOMM INC	\$192,144	\$220,164	\$55,041	\$55,041	\$55,041	\$55,041	\$44,322
532376	HELIUM TEL CO.	\$139,654	\$165,540	\$41,385	\$41,385	\$41,385	\$41,385	\$41,067
532377	HOME TELEPHONE CO	\$42,438	\$27,846	\$5,913	\$5,913	\$8,010	\$8,010	\$8,562
532378	TRANS-CASCADES TEL	\$190,351	\$161,028	\$40,257	\$40,257	\$40,257	\$40,257	\$38,976
532383	MOLALLA TEL CO.	\$860,706	\$1,148,004	\$287,001	\$287,001	\$287,001	\$287,001	\$311,088
532384	MONITOR COOP TEL	\$101,006	\$122,016	\$30,504	\$30,504	\$30,504	\$30,504	\$28,923
532385	MONROE TELEPHONE CO.	\$65,065	\$132,060	\$33,015	\$33,015	\$33,015	\$33,015	\$32,010
532386	MT. ANGEL TEL CO.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
532387	NEHALEM TEL & TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
532388	NORTH STATE TEL CO.	\$15,956	\$10,152	\$2,538	\$2,538	\$2,538	\$2,538	\$5,019
532389	OREGON TEL CORP	\$84,840	\$120,144	\$30,036	\$30,036	\$30,036	\$30,036	\$50,883
532390	OREGON-IDAHO UTIL.	\$1,113,523	\$1,150,116	\$287,529	\$287,529	\$287,529	\$287,529	\$281,682
532391	PEOPLES TEL CO. - OR	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
532392	PINE TEL SYSTEM INC.	\$359,377	\$381,684	\$95,421	\$95,421	\$95,421	\$95,421	\$93,249
532393	PIONEER TEL COOP	\$632,486	\$1,067,652	\$266,913	\$266,913	\$266,913	\$266,913	\$559,938
532396	ST PAUL COOP ASSN	\$6,508	\$12,984	\$3,246	\$3,246	\$3,246	\$3,246	\$4,452
532397	SCIO MUTUAL TEL ASSN	\$354,890	\$487,572	\$121,893	\$121,893	\$121,893	\$121,893	\$146,814
532399	STAYTON COOP TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
532400	UTC OF THE NW - OR	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
532404	ASOTIN TEL - OR	\$100,125	\$107,592	\$26,052	\$27,180	\$27,180	\$27,180	\$25,083
532416	GTE NORTHWEST INC-OR	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
532456	MALHEUR HOME TEL CO	\$544,844	\$448,332	\$112,083	\$112,083	\$112,083	\$112,083	\$135,264
533401	CITIZENS-OREGON	\$1,135,220	\$1,449,012	\$362,253	\$362,253	\$362,253	\$362,253	\$322,485
535163	U S WEST, INC. - OR	\$803,868	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	PENNSYLVANIA	\$1,383,836	\$901,374	\$220,941	\$226,293	\$227,070	\$227,070	\$290,841
170145	THE BENTLEYVILLE TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170149	FRONTIER-BREEZEWOOD	\$92,273	\$43,080	\$10,770	\$10,770	\$10,770	\$10,770	\$8,553
170151	BUFFALO VALLEY TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170152	FRONTIER-CANTON	\$27,156	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170156	CITIZENS - KECKSBURG	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170161	COMMONWEALTH TEL ENT	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170162	THE CONESTOGA TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170165	DENVER & EPHRATA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170168	FRONTIER-PA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170169	GTE NORTH INC. - PA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170170	CONTEL PA DBA GTE PA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170171	HICKORY TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170175	IRONTON TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170176	ALLTEL PENNSYLVANIA	\$286,199	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170177	LACKAWAXEN TEL CO	\$47,120	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,326
170178	FRONTIER-LAKEWOOD	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170179	LAUREL HIGHLAND TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170183	MAHANAY & MAHANTONGO	\$121,324	\$183,666	\$43,662	\$46,668	\$46,668	\$46,668	\$48,183
170185	MARIANNA - SCENERY	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170189	ARMSTRONG TEL CO-PA	\$143,001	\$143,460	\$35,865	\$35,865	\$35,865	\$35,865	\$46,431
170191	NORTH EASTERN PA TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170192	NORTH PENN TEL CO	\$493,558	\$389,676	\$97,419	\$97,419	\$97,419	\$97,419	\$137,595
170193	NORTH PITTSBURGH TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170194	FRONTIER-OSWAYO RIVR	\$48,689	\$40,284	\$10,071	\$10,071	\$10,071	\$10,071	\$0

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
PENNSYLVANIA (CONT.)								
170195	ARMSTRONG TEL NORTH	\$9,922	\$12,696	\$3,174	\$3,174	\$3,174	\$3,174	\$4,341
170196	PALMERTON TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170197	PENNSYLVANIA TEL CO	\$3	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170200	PYMATUNING IND TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170201	QUAKER STATE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170204	SOUTH CANAAN TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170206	SUGAR VALLEY TEL CO	\$100,157	\$75,024	\$16,608	\$18,954	\$19,731	\$19,731	\$25,083
170209	UTC OF PENNSYLVANIA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170210	VENUS TEL CORP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
170215	YUKON - WALTZ TEL CO	\$1,734	\$4,032	\$1,008	\$1,008	\$1,008	\$1,008	\$1,944
170277	WEST SIDE TEL CO-PA	\$12,700	\$9,456	\$2,364	\$2,364	\$2,364	\$2,364	\$2,385
175000	BELL OF PENNSYLVANIA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	PUERTO RICO	\$48,786,061	\$44,565,540	\$11,141,385	\$11,141,385	\$11,141,385	\$11,141,385	\$11,953,818
633200	P R T C - CENTRAL	\$29,097,655	\$21,744,156	\$5,436,039	\$5,436,039	\$5,436,039	\$5,436,039	\$5,684,436
633201	PUERTO RICO TEL CO	\$19,688,406	\$22,698,072	\$5,674,518	\$5,674,518	\$5,674,518	\$5,674,518	\$6,155,082
639001	CENTENNIAL PCS OPER	\$0	\$100,236	\$25,059	\$25,059	\$25,059	\$25,059	\$84,990
639002	LAMBDA OPERATIONS	\$0	\$23,076	\$5,769	\$5,769	\$5,769	\$5,769	\$29,310
TOTAL	RHODE ISLAND	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
585114	NEW ENGLAND TEL - RI	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	SOUTH CAROLINA	\$23,680,509	\$21,094,125	\$5,155,959	\$5,194,998	\$5,371,584	\$5,371,584	\$5,370,210
240479	GTE SOUTH INC. - SC	\$926,165	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
240506	UTC OF THE CAROLINAS	\$2,894,982	\$2,730,792	\$682,698	\$682,698	\$682,698	\$682,698	\$255,336
240512	BLUFFTON TEL CO.	\$1,107,871	\$1,386,600	\$346,650	\$346,650	\$346,650	\$346,650	\$340,233
240515	CHESNEE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
240516	CHESTER TEL CO - SC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
240517	ALLTEL SO CAROLINA	\$611,978	\$986,601	\$217,371	\$256,410	\$256,410	\$256,410	\$234,711
240520	FARMERS TEL COOP	\$2,611,278	\$3,571,548	\$892,887	\$892,887	\$892,887	\$892,887	\$1,087,998
240521	FORT MILL TEL CO	\$1,137,143	\$1,207,212	\$301,803	\$301,803	\$301,803	\$301,803	\$372,465
240523	HARGRAY TEL CO	\$462,096	\$211,788	\$52,947	\$52,947	\$52,947	\$52,947	\$46,647
240524	HEATH SPRINGS TEL CO	\$912	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
240526	CONTEL-SC DBA GTE SC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$152,511
240527	HOME TEL CO	\$618,914	\$864,900	\$216,225	\$216,225	\$216,225	\$216,225	\$276,408
240528	HORRY TEL COOP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
240531	LANCASTER TEL CO	\$781,109	\$798,708	\$199,677	\$199,677	\$199,677	\$199,677	\$221,610
240532	LOCKHART TEL CO INC	\$3,483	\$12,804	\$3,201	\$3,201	\$3,201	\$3,201	\$4,398
240533	MCCLELLANVILLE TEL	\$459,396	\$535,908	\$133,977	\$133,977	\$133,977	\$133,977	\$123,723
240535	NORWAY TEL CO	\$3,339	\$11,484	\$2,871	\$2,871	\$2,871	\$2,871	\$4,047
240536	PALMETTO RURAL COOP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
240538	PIEDMONT RURAL COOP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
240539	POND BRANCH TEL CO	\$1,310,437	\$1,139,220	\$284,805	\$284,805	\$284,805	\$284,805	\$282,978
240541	RIDGEWAY TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
240542	ROCK HILL TEL CO	\$1,264,769	\$1,319,244	\$329,811	\$329,811	\$329,811	\$329,811	\$277,206
240544	ST STEPHEN TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
240546	SANDHILL TEL COOP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
240550	WEST CAROLINA RURAL	\$0	\$353,172	\$0	\$0	\$176,586	\$176,586	\$249,537
240551	WILLISTON TEL CO	\$639,699	\$772,248	\$193,062	\$193,062	\$193,062	\$193,062	\$192,333
245194	SOUTHERN BELL-SC	\$8,846,938	\$5,191,896	\$1,297,974	\$1,297,974	\$1,297,974	\$1,297,974	\$1,248,069
TOTAL	SOUTH DAKOTA	\$3,160,201	\$4,236,408	\$1,059,102	\$1,059,102	\$1,059,102	\$1,059,102	\$1,621,956
391640	ARMOUR INDEPENDENT	\$12,725	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
391642	BALTIC TELECOM COOP.	\$6,759	\$64,356	\$16,089	\$16,089	\$16,089	\$16,089	\$22,116
391647	CHEYENNE RIVER SIOUX	\$280,672	\$436,344	\$109,086	\$109,086	\$109,086	\$109,086	\$107,784
391649	BERESFORD MUNICIPAL	\$795	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
391650	CITY OF BROOKINGS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
391652	DAKOTA TELECOMM GRP	\$383,733	\$962,208	\$240,552	\$240,552	\$240,552	\$240,552	\$438,756
391653	CITY OF FAITH MUNIC	\$19,382	\$11,064	\$2,766	\$2,766	\$2,766	\$2,766	\$3,732
391654	INTERSTATE TELECOMM.	\$62,315	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
391657	SPLITROCK TELECOM	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
391659	GOLDEN WEST TELECOMM	\$1,048,216	\$1,174,260	\$293,565	\$293,565	\$293,565	\$293,565	\$315,012
391660	MT RUSHMORE TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
391661	HANSON COUNTY TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
391664	JAMES VALLEY COOP	\$255,444	\$133,236	\$33,309	\$33,309	\$33,309	\$33,309	\$44,505
391666	JEFFERSON TEL CO -SD	\$22,443	\$100,044	\$25,011	\$25,011	\$25,011	\$25,011	\$59,121
391667	KADOKA TELEPHONE CO	\$4,659	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$3,960

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
SOUTH DAKOTA (CONT.)								
391668	KENNEBEC TEL CO	\$65,271	\$144,252	\$36,063	\$36,063	\$36,063	\$36,063	\$36,735
391669	MCCOOK COOP TEL CO	\$96,646	\$59,100	\$14,775	\$14,775	\$14,775	\$14,775	\$13,020
391670	MIDSTATE TEL COMPANY	\$116,587	\$60,564	\$15,141	\$15,141	\$15,141	\$15,141	\$15,141
391671	MOBRIDGE TELECOMM.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
391674	ROBERTS COUNTY COOP	\$145,944	\$100,512	\$25,128	\$25,128	\$25,128	\$25,128	\$21,816
391676	SANBORN TEL COOP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$51,537
391677	SIOUX VALLEY TEL. CO	\$27,921	\$101,592	\$25,398	\$25,398	\$25,398	\$25,398	\$34,773
391679	STOCKHOLM-STRANDBURG	\$23,726	\$73,980	\$18,495	\$18,495	\$18,495	\$18,495	\$16,953
391680	SULLY BUTTES TEL	\$223,144	\$222,516	\$55,629	\$55,629	\$55,629	\$55,629	\$162,834
391682	TRI-COUNTY TELCOM	\$47,653	\$25,476	\$6,369	\$6,369	\$6,369	\$6,369	\$6,630
391684	UNION TEL CO.	\$6,786	\$23,724	\$5,931	\$5,931	\$5,931	\$5,931	\$8,088
391685	VALLEY TELECOMM.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$97,326
391686	VIVIAN TELEPHONE CO	\$22,346	\$246,408	\$61,602	\$61,602	\$61,602	\$61,602	\$87,924
391688	WESTERN TEL CO.	\$51,667	\$31,764	\$7,941	\$7,941	\$7,941	\$7,941	\$7,941
391689	WEST RIVER COOP	\$235,367	\$265,008	\$66,252	\$66,252	\$66,252	\$66,252	\$66,252
395145	U S WEST, INC. - SD	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	TENNESSEE	\$8,152,076	\$10,845,426	\$2,639,352	\$2,728,010	\$2,740,032	\$2,740,032	\$3,016,647
290280	ARDMORE TEL CO	\$816,384	\$469,068	\$117,267	\$117,267	\$117,267	\$117,267	\$134,160
290552	CENTURY-ADAMSVILLE	\$1,435,574	\$1,514,784	\$376,551	\$376,551	\$380,841	\$380,841	\$429,138
290553	BEN LOMAND RURAL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
290554	BLEDSON TEL COOP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
290557	CENTURY-CLAIBORNE	\$931,424	\$1,209,588	\$287,514	\$300,870	\$310,602	\$310,602	\$360,960
290559	CONCORD TEL EXCHANGE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
290561	CROCKETT TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
290562	DEKALB TEL COOP	\$542,439	\$2,471,748	\$617,937	\$617,937	\$617,937	\$617,937	\$544,536
290565	HIGHLAND TEL COOP-TN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
290566	HUMPHREYS COUNTY TEL	\$0	\$183,087	\$0	\$61,029	\$61,029	\$61,029	\$51,141
290567	UNITED INTER-MT-TN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
290570	LORETTO TEL CO	\$7,683	\$15,108	\$3,777	\$3,777	\$3,777	\$3,777	\$4,788
290571	MILLINGTON TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$16,971
290573	NORTH CENTRAL COOP	\$731,429	\$924,672	\$234,102	\$230,190	\$230,190	\$230,190	\$284,922
290574	CENTURY-OOLTEWAH-COL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
290575	TENNESSEE TEL CO	\$1,432,008	\$1,887,756	\$471,939	\$471,939	\$471,939	\$471,939	\$481,989
290576	PEOPLES TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
290578	TELLICO TEL CO	\$185,400	\$398,103	\$87,387	\$103,572	\$103,572	\$103,572	\$105,834
290579	TWIN LAKES TEL COOP	\$634,222	\$550,596	\$137,649	\$137,649	\$137,649	\$137,649	\$117,480
290580	CITIZENS-VOLUNTEER	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$39,786
290581	UTC OF TN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
290583	WEST TENNESSEE TEL	\$5,709	\$9,444	\$2,361	\$2,361	\$2,361	\$2,361	\$1,677
290584	YORKVILLE TEL COOP	\$49,195	\$50,292	\$12,573	\$12,573	\$12,573	\$12,573	\$17,193
294336	CUC DBA CITIZENS-TN	\$1,380,609	\$1,161,180	\$290,295	\$290,295	\$290,295	\$290,295	\$426,072
295185	SO. CENTRAL BELL -TN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	TEXAS	\$75,837,949	\$73,724,388	\$18,399,933	\$18,441,975	\$18,441,240	\$18,441,240	\$17,256,252
440425	CAMERON TEL CO TEXAS	\$101,909	\$187,104	\$46,776	\$46,776	\$46,776	\$46,776	\$62,928
442038	BLOSSOM TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
442039	BIG BEND TEL CO INC	\$4,120,316	\$3,952,632	\$988,158	\$988,158	\$988,158	\$988,158	\$1,011,030
442040	BRAZORIA TEL CO	\$1,245,509	\$1,683,408	\$420,852	\$420,852	\$420,852	\$420,852	\$437,742
442041	BRAZOS TEL COOP INC	\$486,024	\$495,672	\$123,918	\$123,918	\$123,918	\$123,918	\$99,936
442043	DELL TEL. CO-OP - TX	\$31,841	\$24,288	\$6,072	\$6,072	\$6,072	\$6,072	\$8,280
442046	CAP ROCK TEL COOP	\$185,098	\$161,112	\$40,278	\$40,278	\$40,278	\$40,278	\$51,507
442052	CENTRAL TEXAS CO-OP	\$1,976,569	\$2,044,068	\$511,017	\$511,017	\$511,017	\$511,017	\$511,017
442057	COLEMAN COUNTY CO-OP	\$361,442	\$353,676	\$88,419	\$88,419	\$88,419	\$88,419	\$170,679
442059	COLORADO VALLEY TEL	\$1,234,137	\$1,321,236	\$330,309	\$330,309	\$330,309	\$330,309	\$411,858
442060	COMANCHE COUNTY TEL	\$93,641	\$164,172	\$41,043	\$41,043	\$41,043	\$41,043	\$32,841
442061	COMMUNITY TEL CO	\$296,796	\$337,296	\$84,324	\$84,324	\$84,324	\$84,324	\$75,180
442065	CUMBY TEL COOP INC	\$110,848	\$81,228	\$20,307	\$20,307	\$20,307	\$20,307	\$20,250
442066	DELL TEL. CO-OP - TX	\$920,443	\$1,208,160	\$302,040	\$302,040	\$302,040	\$302,040	\$299,562
442068	EASTEX TEL COOP INC	\$3,838,270	\$3,839,148	\$959,787	\$959,787	\$959,787	\$959,787	\$1,033,470
442069	ELECTRA TELEPHONE CO	\$840,869	\$836,484	\$209,121	\$209,121	\$209,121	\$209,121	\$224,757
442070	ETEX TEL COOP INC	\$1,575,020	\$2,018,496	\$504,624	\$504,624	\$504,624	\$504,624	\$539,364
442071	FIVE AREA TEL CO-OP	\$429,269	\$613,740	\$153,435	\$153,435	\$153,435	\$153,435	\$91,959
442072	FORT BEND TEL CO	\$646,792	\$298,560	\$74,640	\$74,640	\$74,640	\$74,640	\$121,425
442073	BORDER TO BORDER	\$351,527	\$391,068	\$97,767	\$97,767	\$97,767	\$97,767	\$96,510
442076	GANADO TELEPHONE CO	\$317,643	\$538,968	\$134,742	\$134,742	\$134,742	\$134,742	\$158,166
442080	GTE SOUTHWEST INC-TX	\$51,428	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
TEXAS (CONT.)								
442083	GUADALUPE VALLEY TEL	\$2,237,371	\$2,219,412	\$554,853	\$554,853	\$554,853	\$554,853	\$554,853
442084	UTC OF TEXAS INC	\$21,267,144	\$18,813,204	\$4,703,301	\$4,703,301	\$4,703,301	\$4,703,301	\$4,541,319
442086	HILL COUNTRY CO-OP	\$1,594,336	\$1,536,780	\$384,195	\$384,195	\$384,195	\$384,195	\$360,549
442090	ALENCO COMMUNICATION	\$906,343	\$880,044	\$220,011	\$220,011	\$220,011	\$220,011	\$220,011
442091	ETS TEL CO, INC (KINGSGATE)	\$289,520	\$395,832	\$98,958	\$98,958	\$98,958	\$98,958	\$163,713
442093	INDUSTRY TEL CO	\$478,184	\$468,072	\$117,018	\$117,018	\$117,018	\$117,018	\$103,947
442097	KERRVILLE TEL CO	\$191,453	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$32,379
442101	CENTURY-LAKE DALLAS	\$1,360,332	\$1,239,888	\$309,972	\$309,972	\$309,972	\$309,972	\$276,228
442103	LA WARD TEL EXCHANGE	\$252,294	\$326,820	\$81,705	\$81,705	\$81,705	\$81,705	\$74,319
442104	LAKE LIVINGSTON TEL	\$524,115	\$575,904	\$143,976	\$143,976	\$143,976	\$143,976	\$89,943
442105	LIPAN TEL CO	\$337,530	\$406,932	\$101,733	\$101,733	\$101,733	\$101,733	\$97,074
442107	LIVINGSTON TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
442109	LUFKIN-CONROE TEL EX	\$4,865,795	\$4,764,648	\$1,191,162	\$1,191,162	\$1,191,162	\$1,191,162	\$638,703
442112	MID-PLAINS RURAL TEL	\$530,264	\$571,740	\$142,935	\$142,935	\$142,935	\$142,935	\$142,398
442114	CENTEL OF TEXAS	\$3,564,838	\$4,794,720	\$1,198,680	\$1,198,680	\$1,198,680	\$1,198,680	\$152,550
442116	MUENSTER TEL CORP-TX	\$828,383	\$983,976	\$245,994	\$245,994	\$245,994	\$245,994	\$225,264
442117	CENTURY-PORT ARANSAS	\$256,852	\$254,820	\$63,705	\$63,705	\$63,705	\$63,705	\$66,783
442130	PEOPLES TEL COOP -TX	\$1,019,839	\$1,031,004	\$257,751	\$257,751	\$257,751	\$257,751	\$257,751
442131	POKA-LAMBRO TEL COOP	\$751,947	\$507,588	\$126,897	\$126,897	\$126,897	\$126,897	\$137,814
442134	RIVIERA TEL CO INC	\$369,788	\$515,433	\$105,177	\$136,752	\$136,752	\$136,752	\$90,033
442135	SOUTHWEST TEXAS TEL	\$1,117,442	\$1,464,060	\$366,015	\$366,015	\$366,015	\$366,015	\$358,341
442140	CENTURY - SAN MARCOS	\$852,897	\$780,732	\$195,183	\$195,183	\$195,183	\$195,183	\$223,287
442141	SANTA ROSA TEL COOP	\$391,276	\$461,028	\$115,257	\$115,257	\$115,257	\$115,257	\$116,760
442143	SOUTH PLAINS TEL	\$149,873	\$127,992	\$31,998	\$31,998	\$31,998	\$31,998	\$14,580
442147	SUGAR LAND TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
442150	TATUM TEL CO	\$436,220	\$409,044	\$102,261	\$102,261	\$102,261	\$102,261	\$99,966
442151	TAYLOR TEL CO-OP INC	\$815,326	\$286,320	\$71,580	\$71,580	\$71,580	\$71,580	\$70,128
442153	TEXAS-ALLTEL, INC.	\$2,702,059	\$2,595,936	\$648,984	\$648,984	\$648,984	\$648,984	\$727,761
442154	CONTEL TX DBA GTE TX	\$1,785,189	\$435,252	\$108,813	\$108,813	\$108,813	\$108,813	\$321,636
442159	VALLEY TEL CO-OP -TX	\$4,326,828	\$3,986,724	\$996,681	\$996,681	\$996,681	\$996,681	\$1,007,820
442166	WEST TEXAS RURAL TEL	\$945,726	\$1,001,499	\$242,892	\$253,359	\$252,624	\$252,624	\$284,016
442168	WES-TEX TEL CO-OP	\$303,285	\$202,128	\$50,532	\$50,532	\$50,532	\$50,532	\$74,628
442170	XIT RURAL TEL CO-OP	\$1,170,109	\$1,136,340	\$284,085	\$284,085	\$284,085	\$284,085	\$273,237
442262	ENMR TEL COOP-TX	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
445216	SOUTHWESTERN BELL-TX	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
449001	W. T. SERVICES, INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
449002	XIT TELECOM & TECH	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	UTAH	\$2,981,619	\$3,936,468	\$984,117	\$984,117	\$984,117	\$984,117	\$1,022,181
502277	CENTRAL UTAH TEL INC	\$130,644	\$160,044	\$40,011	\$40,011	\$40,011	\$40,011	\$49,359
502278	EMERY TELEPHONE	\$0	\$24,816	\$6,204	\$6,204	\$6,204	\$6,204	\$0
502279	GUNNISON TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
502282	MANTI TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
502283	SKYLINE TELECOM	\$19,241	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
502284	BEEHIVE TEL CO - UT	\$375,800	\$52,488	\$13,122	\$13,122	\$13,122	\$13,122	\$40,914
502286	SOUTH CENTRAL UTAH	\$52,053	\$367,056	\$91,764	\$91,764	\$91,764	\$91,764	\$91,764
502287	UINTAH BASIN TEL	\$774,379	\$962,844	\$240,711	\$240,711	\$240,711	\$240,711	\$238,086
502288	ALL WEST COMM-UT	\$203,345	\$204,132	\$51,033	\$51,033	\$51,033	\$51,033	\$55,518
503032	BEAR LAKE COMM	\$79,310	\$112,068	\$28,017	\$28,017	\$28,017	\$28,017	\$26,781
504429	CITIZENS TELECOM-UT	\$1,176,636	\$1,900,116	\$475,029	\$475,029	\$475,029	\$475,029	\$461,673
504449	NAVAJO COMMUN-UT	\$170,211	\$152,904	\$38,226	\$38,226	\$38,226	\$38,226	\$58,086
505107	U S WEST, INC. - UT	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	VERMONT	\$4,144,186	\$4,274,688	\$1,068,672	\$1,068,672	\$1,068,672	\$1,068,672	\$941,352
140053	FRANKLIN TEL CO - VT	\$3,483	\$12,624	\$3,156	\$3,156	\$3,156	\$3,156	\$4,239
140058	LUDLOW TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
140061	NORTHFIELD TEL CO	\$0	\$13,836	\$3,459	\$3,459	\$3,459	\$3,459	\$0
140062	PERKINSVILLE TEL CO	\$79,535	\$72,072	\$18,018	\$18,018	\$18,018	\$18,018	\$3,816
140064	SHOREHAM TEL CO INC.	\$44,375	\$77,844	\$19,461	\$19,461	\$19,461	\$19,461	\$26,466
140068	TOPSHAM TEL CO	\$9,266	\$11,424	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$2,856	\$1,839
140069	WAITSFIELD/FAYSTON	\$667,399	\$1,130,736	\$282,684	\$282,684	\$282,684	\$282,684	\$288,312
143331	NORTHLAND TEL. CO-VT	\$596,147	\$547,800	\$136,950	\$136,950	\$136,950	\$136,950	\$222,942
145115	NEW ENGLAND TEL-VT	\$1,943,441	\$1,362,792	\$340,698	\$340,698	\$340,698	\$340,698	\$142,809
147332	VERMONT TEL. CO-VT	\$800,539	\$1,045,560	\$261,390	\$261,390	\$261,390	\$261,390	\$250,929
TOTAL	VIRGIN ISLANDS	\$11,315,559	\$15,871,584	\$3,967,896	\$3,967,896	\$3,967,896	\$3,967,896	\$4,263,759
643300	VIRGIN ISLANDS TEL	\$11,315,559	\$15,871,584	\$3,967,896	\$3,967,896	\$3,967,896	\$3,967,896	\$4,263,759

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
TOTAL	VIRGINIA	\$4,780,376	\$4,687,887	\$1,161,201	\$1,167,336	\$1,179,675	\$1,179,675	\$989,526
190217	AMELIA TEL CORP	\$436,711	\$560,253	\$130,962	\$134,871	\$147,210	\$147,210	\$153,519
190219	BUGGS ISLAND COOP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
190220	BURKE'S GARDEN TEL	\$22,054	\$15,024	\$3,756	\$3,756	\$3,756	\$3,756	\$3,738
190225	CITIZENS TEL COOP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
190226	CLIFTON FORGE WAYNES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
190233	CONTEL VA DBA GTE VA	\$280,447	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
190236	NORTH RIVER TEL COOP	\$2,466	\$7,356	\$1,839	\$1,839	\$1,839	\$1,839	\$1,545
190237	HIGHLAND TEL COOP	\$47,463	\$36,156	\$9,039	\$9,039	\$9,039	\$9,039	\$12,216
190238	MT GROVE-WILLIAMSVIL	\$108,447	\$47,532	\$11,883	\$11,883	\$11,883	\$11,883	\$16,086
190239	NEW HOPE TEL CO - VA	\$3,006	\$9,792	\$2,448	\$2,448	\$2,448	\$2,448	\$3,345
190243	PEMBROKE TEL COOP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
190244	PEOPLES MUTUAL TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
190248	SCOTT COUNTY COOP	\$14,886	\$45,876	\$11,469	\$11,469	\$11,469	\$11,469	\$17,358
190249	ROANOKE & BOTETOURT	\$531,276	\$749,580	\$187,395	\$187,395	\$187,395	\$187,395	\$162,054
190250	SHENANDOAH TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
190253	VIRGINIA TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
190254	CENTEL OF VIRGINIA	\$1,395,827	\$1,184,748	\$296,187	\$296,187	\$296,187	\$296,187	\$242,289
190479	GTE SOUTH INC. - VA	\$1,586,104	\$1,650,516	\$412,629	\$412,629	\$412,629	\$412,629	\$285,450
190567	UNITED INTER-MT-VA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
193029	NEW CASTLE TEL. CO.	\$351,690	\$381,054	\$93,594	\$95,820	\$95,820	\$95,820	\$91,926
195040	C & P TEL CO OF VA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	WASHINGTON	\$23,442,891	\$23,979,768	\$5,937,108	\$5,996,670	\$6,022,995	\$6,022,995	\$5,998,143
522400	UTC OF THE NW-WA	\$1,249,035	\$1,181,616	\$295,404	\$295,404	\$295,404	\$295,404	\$77,937
522404	ASOTIN TEL - WA	\$258,950	\$299,712	\$71,652	\$76,020	\$76,020	\$76,020	\$66,585
522408	TEL UTIL OF WA INC	\$14,971,325	\$14,547,288	\$3,636,822	\$3,636,822	\$3,636,822	\$3,636,822	\$3,636,822
522410	COWICHE TELEPHONE CO	\$137,011	\$288,321	\$20,607	\$71,688	\$98,013	\$98,013	\$26,055
522412	ELLENSBURG TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$242,730
522416	GTE NORTHWEST INC-WA	\$399,272	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
522417	HAT ISLAND TEL CO	\$5,918	\$4,512	\$1,128	\$1,128	\$1,128	\$1,128	\$2,772
522418	PEND OREILLE TEL.	\$0	\$773,256	\$193,314	\$193,314	\$193,314	\$193,314	\$181,182
522419	HOOD CANAL TEL CO	\$166,294	\$179,184	\$44,796	\$44,796	\$44,796	\$44,796	\$44,979
522423	INLAND TEL CO -WA	\$587,277	\$605,760	\$151,440	\$151,440	\$151,440	\$151,440	\$162,366
522426	KALAMA TEL CO	\$386,967	\$375,648	\$93,912	\$93,912	\$93,912	\$93,912	\$108,999
522427	LEWIS RIVER TEL CO	\$0	\$170,175	\$39,459	\$43,572	\$43,572	\$43,572	\$22,566
522430	MCDANIEL TEL CO	\$2,004	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
522431	MASHELL TELECOM INC	\$650,678	\$687,816	\$171,954	\$171,954	\$171,954	\$171,954	\$213,135
522437	PIONEER TEL CO	\$150,821	\$178,872	\$44,718	\$44,718	\$44,718	\$44,718	\$55,524
522442	ST JOHN TEL CO	\$95,749	\$87,540	\$21,885	\$21,885	\$21,885	\$21,885	\$19,809
522446	TENINO TELEPHONE CO	\$211,075	\$416,976	\$104,244	\$104,244	\$104,244	\$104,244	\$115,215
522447	TOLEDO TELEPHONE CO	\$368,550	\$593,028	\$148,257	\$148,257	\$148,257	\$148,257	\$164,778
522449	CONTEL NW DBA GTE-WA	\$1,405,629	\$429,036	\$107,259	\$107,259	\$107,259	\$107,259	\$0
522451	WESTERN WAHIAKUM	\$861,899	\$971,040	\$242,760	\$242,760	\$242,760	\$242,760	\$229,425
522452	WHIDBEY TEL CO.	\$1,034,348	\$1,630,080	\$407,520	\$407,520	\$407,520	\$407,520	\$524,610
522453	YELM TELEPHONE CO	\$500,090	\$559,908	\$139,977	\$139,977	\$139,977	\$139,977	\$102,654
525161	U S WEST, INC. - WA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
529001	MCDANIEL CELLULAR TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
529002	MCDANIEL CELLULAR TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
529003	YAKIMA MSA LTD	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
529004	WESTERN SUB-RSA LTD	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	WEST VIRGINIA	\$17,173,230	\$18,514,920	\$4,628,730	\$4,628,730	\$4,628,730	\$4,628,730	\$4,815,624
200256	ARMSTRONG OF WV	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
200257	SPRUCE KNOB SENECA	\$2,511	\$7,236	\$1,809	\$1,809	\$1,809	\$1,809	\$2,694
200258	BRIDGES/WAR TELECOM	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
200259	HARDY TELECOM	\$851,389	\$1,150,836	\$287,709	\$287,709	\$287,709	\$287,709	\$230,499
200267	ARMSTRONG TEL. CO.	\$260,572	\$310,968	\$77,742	\$77,742	\$77,742	\$77,742	\$93,120
200271	CITIZENS-MT. STATE	\$4,997,867	\$5,023,968	\$1,255,992	\$1,255,992	\$1,255,992	\$1,255,992	\$1,212,129
200277	WEST SIDE TEL-WV	\$9,654	\$30,084	\$7,521	\$7,521	\$7,521	\$7,521	\$9,936
204338	CUC DBA CITIZENS WVA	\$3,425,967	\$4,090,776	\$1,022,694	\$1,022,694	\$1,022,694	\$1,022,694	\$947,832
204339	CUC DBA CITIZENS WVA	\$5,487,959	\$6,447,972	\$1,611,993	\$1,611,993	\$1,611,993	\$1,611,993	\$1,955,595
205050	C & P TEL CO OF WV	\$2,137,312	\$1,453,080	\$363,270	\$363,270	\$363,270	\$363,270	\$363,819

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
TOTAL	WISCONSIN	\$13,108,671	\$14,771,628	\$3,604,335	\$3,715,833	\$3,725,730	\$3,725,730	\$4,240,848
330841	CENCOM WI DBA PTI	\$492,525	\$291,978	\$0	\$96,474	\$97,752	\$97,752	\$240,384
330842	AMERY TELCOM, INC.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330843	AMHERST TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330844	BADGER TELECOM, INC.	\$123,984	\$321,564	\$75,885	\$81,603	\$82,038	\$82,038	\$102,978
330846	BALDWIN TELECOM	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330847	BELMONT TEL CO	\$3,246	\$11,160	\$2,790	\$2,790	\$2,790	\$2,790	\$3,786
330848	BERGEN TEL CO	\$40,659	\$29,124	\$7,281	\$7,281	\$7,281	\$7,281	\$7,377
330849	BLACK EARTH TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330850	BLOOMER TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330851	BONDUEL TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330855	BRUCE TEL CO, INC	\$82,333	\$63,840	\$15,960	\$15,960	\$15,960	\$15,960	\$9,957
330856	BURLINGTON B&W	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330857	CASCO TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330859	CENTRAL STATE TEL CO	\$686,454	\$748,260	\$187,065	\$187,065	\$187,065	\$187,065	\$234,612
330860	CHEQUAMEGON TEL COOP	\$599,375	\$837,576	\$209,394	\$209,394	\$209,394	\$209,394	\$207,354
330861	CHIBARDUN TEL COOP	\$16,974	\$51,768	\$12,942	\$12,942	\$12,942	\$12,942	\$16,071
330863	CITIZENS TEL COOP-WI	\$17,472	\$38,904	\$9,726	\$9,726	\$9,726	\$9,726	\$13,278
330865	CLEAR LAKE TEL CO-WI	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330866	COCHRANE COOP TEL CO	\$12,225	\$25,980	\$6,495	\$6,495	\$6,495	\$6,495	\$8,889
330868	COON VALLEY FARMERS	\$10,257	\$36,288	\$9,072	\$9,072	\$9,072	\$9,072	\$12,444
330870	CRANDON TEL CO	\$359,173	\$546,108	\$136,527	\$136,527	\$136,527	\$136,527	\$80,754
330872	CUBA CITY EXCHANGE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330875	DICKEYVILLE TEL CORP	\$1,230	\$972	\$243	\$243	\$243	\$243	\$681
330877	CTE FAIRWATER-BRAND	\$83,347	\$34,608	\$8,652	\$8,652	\$8,652	\$8,652	\$3,036
330879	FARMERS INDEPENDENT	\$7,884	\$25,572	\$6,393	\$6,393	\$6,393	\$6,393	\$8,364
330880	FARMERS TEL CO - WI	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330881	MID-PLAINS TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330884	CTE FORESTVILLE	\$701,578	\$727,704	\$181,926	\$181,926	\$181,926	\$181,926	\$186,945
330886	GTE NORTH INC. - WI	\$415,608	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330889	HAGER TELECOM INC.	\$5,475	\$17,496	\$4,374	\$4,374	\$4,374	\$4,374	\$6,225
330891	HEADWATERS TEL CO	\$57,239	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$1,320
330892	HILLSBORO TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330895	CENTURY OF WISCONSIN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330896	LAKEFIELD TEL CO	\$6,690	\$22,116	\$5,529	\$5,529	\$5,529	\$5,529	\$7,536
330898	CENTURY-LARSEN-RDFLD	\$232,435	\$244,290	\$58,524	\$58,944	\$63,411	\$63,411	\$63,171
330899	LA VALLE TEL COOP	\$5,235	\$16,656	\$4,164	\$4,164	\$4,164	\$4,164	\$5,721
330900	LEMONWEIR VALLEY TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330902	LUCK TEL CO	\$2,892	\$5,484	\$1,371	\$1,371	\$1,371	\$1,371	\$1,929
330905	MANAWA TEL CO	\$1,851	\$1,068	\$267	\$267	\$267	\$267	\$246
330908	MARQUETTE-ADAMS COOP	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330909	MIDWAY TEL CO	\$0	\$96,315	\$20,610	\$23,271	\$26,217	\$26,217	\$42,591
330910	MILLTOWN MUTUAL TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330912	FRONTIER-MONDOVI	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330913	CENTURY-MONROE CNTY	\$174,678	\$160,308	\$40,077	\$40,077	\$40,077	\$40,077	\$54,141
330914	EASTCOAST TELECOM	\$3,468	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330915	MOSINEE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330916	MOUNT HOREB TEL CO	\$549,420	\$707,964	\$176,991	\$176,991	\$176,991	\$176,991	\$185,802
330917	MT VERNON TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330918	NELSON TEL COOP	\$10,428	\$31,656	\$7,914	\$7,914	\$7,914	\$7,914	\$10,659
330920	NIAGARA TEL CO	\$0	\$121,152	\$30,288	\$30,288	\$30,288	\$30,288	\$24,435
330922	NORTH-WEST DBA PTI	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330924	KENDALL TEL., INC.	\$7,520	\$20,601	\$4,842	\$5,253	\$5,253	\$5,253	\$0
330925	BAYLAND TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330930	GRANTLAND TELECOM	\$16,734	\$59,244	\$14,811	\$14,811	\$14,811	\$14,811	\$19,992
330931	CTE OF SO WISCONSIN	\$210,682	\$82,452	\$20,613	\$20,613	\$20,613	\$20,613	\$27,564
330934	PLATTEVILLE DBA PTI	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330936	INDIANHEAD TEL CO	\$550,921	\$656,850	\$159,852	\$165,666	\$165,666	\$165,666	\$166,041
330937	PRICE COUNTY TEL CO	\$263,636	\$285,012	\$71,253	\$71,253	\$71,253	\$71,253	\$66,843
330938	NORTHEAST TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330940	RHINELANDER TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330941	RIB LAKE TEL CO	\$131,813	\$104,496	\$26,124	\$26,124	\$26,124	\$26,124	\$42,513
330942	RICHLAND-GRANT COOP	\$49,897	\$63,900	\$15,975	\$15,975	\$15,975	\$15,975	\$21,864
330943	RIVERSIDE TELECOM	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330944	FRONTIER-ST. CROIX	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330945	SCANDINAVIA TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330946	SHARON TEL CO	\$14,343	\$25,908	\$6,477	\$6,477	\$6,477	\$6,477	\$8,895
330949	SIREN TEL CO, INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Table 3.15
High Cost Loop Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
	WISCONSIN (CONT.)							
330950	CENTURY TEL-NW WI	\$3,614,338	\$4,125,012	\$1,031,253	\$1,031,253	\$1,031,253	\$1,031,253	\$1,120,692
330951	SOMERSET TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330952	SE TEL OF WISCONSIN	\$57,220	\$32,664	\$8,166	\$8,166	\$8,166	\$8,166	\$44,166
330953	SPRING VALLEY TEL CO	\$2,355	\$83,088	\$20,772	\$20,772	\$20,772	\$20,772	\$23,679
330954	STOCKBRIDGE & SHERWD	\$7,572	\$19,416	\$4,854	\$4,854	\$4,854	\$4,854	\$6,600
330955	STATE LONG DISTANCE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330956	CENTURY-NORTHERN WI	\$3,360,218	\$3,629,880	\$907,470	\$907,470	\$907,470	\$907,470	\$1,043,058
330958	TENNEY TEL CO	\$29,766	\$28,830	\$6,822	\$6,822	\$7,593	\$7,593	\$8,619
330959	THORP TEL DBA PTI	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330960	TRI-COUNTY TEL COOP	\$27,329	\$77,280	\$19,320	\$19,320	\$19,320	\$19,320	\$26,475
330962	UNION TEL CO	\$7,566	\$15,960	\$3,990	\$3,990	\$3,990	\$3,990	\$3,879
330963	UTELCO, INC	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330964	FRONTIER-WISCONSIN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330966	VERNON TEL COOP	\$26,553	\$92,952	\$23,238	\$23,238	\$23,238	\$23,238	\$31,755
330967	FRONTIER OF VIROQUA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330968	WAUNAKEE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330970	WAYSIDE TEL CO	\$2,277	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
330971	W. WISCONSIN TELCOM	\$19,341	\$62,592	\$15,648	\$15,648	\$15,648	\$15,648	\$21,123
330973	WITTENBERG TEL CO	\$4,455	\$89,580	\$22,395	\$22,395	\$22,395	\$22,395	\$16,404
330974	WOOD COUNTY TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
335220	WISCONSIN BELL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	WYOMING	\$12,501,742	\$16,166,460	\$4,022,673	\$4,025,361	\$4,059,213	\$4,059,213	\$4,386,732
511595	UTC OF THE WEST-WY	\$685,584	\$755,388	\$170,397	\$173,085	\$205,953	\$205,953	\$270,516
512251	RANGE TEL COOP - WY	\$3,440,428	\$4,724,676	\$1,181,169	\$1,181,169	\$1,181,169	\$1,181,169	\$1,050,645
512289	CHUGWATER TEL CO	\$40,042	\$38,268	\$9,567	\$9,567	\$9,567	\$9,567	\$9,321
512290	ALL WEST COMM.-WY	\$0	\$16,404	\$3,609	\$3,609	\$4,593	\$4,593	\$7,035
512291	DUBOIS TEL EXCHANGE	\$1,050,488	\$1,191,864	\$297,966	\$297,966	\$297,966	\$297,966	\$281,913
512295	SILVER STAR TEL-WY	\$678,514	\$799,644	\$199,911	\$199,911	\$199,911	\$199,911	\$177,516
512296	TRI COUNTY TEL ASSN	\$2,072,603	\$3,060,408	\$765,102	\$765,102	\$765,102	\$765,102	\$837,825
512297	UNION TELEPHONE CO	\$1,047,116	\$978,840	\$244,710	\$244,710	\$244,710	\$244,710	\$244,932
512299	TEL. UTIL. OF WY.	\$245,191	\$196,956	\$49,239	\$49,239	\$49,239	\$49,239	\$94,647
515108	U S WEST, INC. - WY	\$3,241,777	\$4,404,012	\$1,101,003	\$1,101,003	\$1,101,003	\$1,101,003	\$1,412,382
TOTAL	INDUSTRY	\$831,030,165	\$864,208,086	\$212,142,477	\$215,585,901	\$218,239,854	\$218,239,854	\$223,552,041

Table 3.16
Long Term Support Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
TOTAL	ALABAMA	\$6,812,558	\$7,260,720	\$1,815,180	\$1,815,180	\$1,815,180	\$1,815,180	\$1,833,744
250281	CONTEL AL DBA GTE AL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
250282	BLOUNTSVILLE TEL CO	\$322,001	\$296,616	\$74,154	\$74,154	\$74,154	\$74,154	\$74,913
250283	BRINDLEE MOUNTAIN	\$292,207	\$278,436	\$69,609	\$69,609	\$69,609	\$69,609	\$70,320
250284	BUTLER TEL CO	\$540,159	\$586,560	\$146,640	\$146,640	\$146,640	\$146,640	\$148,140
250285	CASTLEBERRY TEL CO	\$32,825	\$32,220	\$8,055	\$8,055	\$8,055	\$8,055	\$8,136
250286	NATIONAL OF ALABAMA	\$68,035	\$65,028	\$16,257	\$16,257	\$16,257	\$16,257	\$16,422
250290	FARMERS TEL COOP -AL	\$448,151	\$566,688	\$141,672	\$141,672	\$141,672	\$141,672	\$143,121
250293	GTE SOUTH INC. - AL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
250295	GRACEBA TOTAL COMM	\$121,302	\$108,576	\$27,144	\$27,144	\$27,144	\$27,144	\$27,423
250298	GULF TEL CO - AL	\$807,437	\$1,158,192	\$289,548	\$289,548	\$289,548	\$289,548	\$292,509
250299	HAYNEVILLE TEL CO	\$119,921	\$184,212	\$46,053	\$46,053	\$46,053	\$46,053	\$46,524
250300	HOPPER TEL. CO INC	\$361,667	\$375,708	\$93,927	\$93,927	\$93,927	\$93,927	\$94,887
250301	FRONTIER-LAMAR CNTY	\$48,217	\$47,064	\$11,766	\$11,766	\$11,766	\$11,766	\$11,886
250302	ALLTEL ALABAMA	\$963,583	\$832,692	\$208,173	\$208,173	\$208,173	\$208,173	\$210,303
250304	MILLRY TEL CO	\$429,185	\$446,784	\$111,696	\$111,696	\$111,696	\$111,696	\$112,839
250305	MON-CRE TEL COOP	\$251,993	\$230,508	\$57,627	\$57,627	\$57,627	\$57,627	\$58,215
250306	FRONTIER COMM.-AL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
250307	MOUNDVILLE TEL CO	\$60,239	\$58,524	\$14,631	\$14,631	\$14,631	\$14,631	\$14,781
250308	NEW HOPE TEL COOP	\$161,591	\$152,592	\$38,148	\$38,148	\$38,148	\$38,148	\$38,538
250311	OAKMAN TEL CO (TDS)	\$102,564	\$99,672	\$24,918	\$24,918	\$24,918	\$24,918	\$25,173
250312	ONEONTA TEL CO	\$185,251	\$181,836	\$45,459	\$45,459	\$45,459	\$45,459	\$45,924
250314	PEOPLES TEL CO	\$852,805	\$952,620	\$238,155	\$238,155	\$238,155	\$238,155	\$240,591
250315	PINE BELT TEL CO	\$265,176	\$217,404	\$54,351	\$54,351	\$54,351	\$54,351	\$54,906
250316	RAGLAND TEL CO	\$153,367	\$171,480	\$42,870	\$42,870	\$42,870	\$42,870	\$43,308
250317	ROANOKE TEL CO	\$113,749	\$107,592	\$26,898	\$26,898	\$26,898	\$26,898	\$27,174
250318	FRONTIER COMM-SOUTH	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
250322	UNION SPRINGS TEL CO	\$111,132	\$109,716	\$27,429	\$27,429	\$27,429	\$27,429	\$27,711
255181	SO CENTRAL BELL-AL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	ALASKA	\$16,287,535	\$16,782,816	\$4,195,704	\$4,195,704	\$4,195,704	\$4,195,704	\$4,238,616
613000	ANCHORAGE TEL UTIL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
613001	ARCTIC SLOPE TEL	\$277,951	\$273,252	\$68,313	\$68,313	\$68,313	\$68,313	\$69,012
613002	BETTLES TEL CO INC	\$14,303	\$31,536	\$7,884	\$7,884	\$7,884	\$7,884	\$7,965
613003	BRISTOL BAY TEL COOP	\$194,813	\$196,980	\$49,245	\$49,245	\$49,245	\$49,245	\$49,749
613004	BUSH-TELL INC.	\$268,422	\$269,088	\$67,272	\$67,272	\$67,272	\$67,272	\$67,959
613005	CIRCLE UTILITIES	\$6,889	\$6,708	\$1,677	\$1,677	\$1,677	\$1,677	\$1,695
613006	COPPER VALLEY TEL	\$1,119,996	\$1,079,172	\$269,793	\$269,793	\$269,793	\$269,793	\$272,553
613007	CORDOVA TEL COOP	\$124,169	\$124,464	\$31,116	\$31,116	\$31,116	\$31,116	\$31,434
613008	PTI COMM.-ALASKA	\$1,061,897	\$927,924	\$231,981	\$231,981	\$231,981	\$231,981	\$234,354
613009	GTE ALASKA INC.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
613010	GLACIER STATE TEL CO	\$3,732,222	\$3,794,952	\$948,738	\$948,738	\$948,738	\$948,738	\$958,440
613011	INTERIOR TEL CO INC	\$785,927	\$841,524	\$210,381	\$210,381	\$210,381	\$210,381	\$212,532
613012	JUNEAU & DOUGLAS TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
613013	KETCHIKAN PUBLIC UT	\$240,161	\$165,132	\$41,283	\$41,283	\$41,283	\$41,283	\$41,706
613015	MATANUSKA TEL ASSOC	\$5,779,080	\$6,451,968	\$1,612,992	\$1,612,992	\$1,612,992	\$1,612,992	\$1,629,486
613016	MUKLUK TEL CO INC	\$298,788	\$256,548	\$64,137	\$64,137	\$64,137	\$64,137	\$64,794
613017	ALASKA TEL CO	\$165,515	\$170,160	\$42,540	\$42,540	\$42,540	\$42,540	\$42,975
613018	NUSHAGAK TEL COOP	\$188,797	\$190,332	\$47,583	\$47,583	\$47,583	\$47,583	\$48,069
613019	OTZ TEL COOPERATIVE	\$316,038	\$304,212	\$76,053	\$76,053	\$76,053	\$76,053	\$76,830
613020	SITKA TELEPHONE CO	\$619,915	\$603,792	\$150,948	\$150,948	\$150,948	\$150,948	\$152,493
613022	TEL UTIL OF ALASKA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
613023	UNITED UTILITIES INC	\$905,382	\$917,640	\$229,410	\$229,410	\$229,410	\$229,410	\$231,756
613025	YUKON TEL CO INC	\$91,032	\$79,452	\$19,863	\$19,863	\$19,863	\$19,863	\$20,067
613026	NORTH COUNTRY TEL CO	\$13,241	\$13,728	\$3,432	\$3,432	\$3,432	\$3,432	\$3,468
613028	SUMMIT TEL & TEL -AK	\$82,998	\$84,252	\$21,063	\$21,063	\$21,063	\$21,063	\$21,279
TOTAL	ARIZONA	\$2,996,004	\$3,079,740	\$769,935	\$769,935	\$769,935	\$769,935	\$777,804
452169	SAN CARLOS APACHE	\$74,047	\$236,280	\$59,070	\$59,070	\$59,070	\$59,070	\$59,673
452171	ARIZONA TELEPHONE CO	\$361,824	\$405,156	\$101,289	\$101,289	\$101,289	\$101,289	\$102,324
452172	CITIZENS UTILITIES	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
452173	TOHONO O'ODHAM UTIL.	\$288,714	\$272,736	\$68,184	\$68,184	\$68,184	\$68,184	\$68,880
452174	SOUTHWESTERN TEL CO	\$255,259	\$278,664	\$69,666	\$69,666	\$69,666	\$69,666	\$70,377
452175	CTE SOUTHWEST-AZ	\$81,233	\$140,400	\$35,100	\$35,100	\$35,100	\$35,100	\$35,460
452176	VALLEY TEL COOP-AZ	\$837,833	\$632,400	\$158,100	\$158,100	\$158,100	\$158,100	\$159,717
452179	GILA RIVER TELECOM.	\$433,691	\$456,720	\$114,180	\$114,180	\$114,180	\$114,180	\$115,347
452191	ACCIPITER COMM.	\$74,730	\$116,460	\$29,115	\$29,115	\$29,115	\$29,115	\$29,412
452200	FORT MOJAVE TEL. INC	\$141,234	\$110,424	\$27,606	\$27,606	\$27,606	\$27,606	\$27,888

Table 3.16
Long Term Support Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
ARIZONA (CONT.)								
452226	MIDVALE-AZ	\$93,216	\$122,688	\$30,672	\$30,672	\$30,672	\$30,672	\$30,987
452302	CONTEL CALIF - AZ	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
453334	TABLE TOP TEL CO	\$354,223	\$307,812	\$76,953	\$76,953	\$76,953	\$76,953	\$77,739
454426	CITIZENS-ARIZONA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
454449	NAVAJO COMMUN-AZ	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
455101	U S WEST, INC. - AZ	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	ARKANSAS	\$14,974,038	\$15,238,044	\$3,809,511	\$3,809,511	\$3,809,511	\$3,809,511	\$3,848,463
401691	ALLTEL ARKANSAS INC	\$5,913,642	\$5,145,180	\$1,286,295	\$1,286,295	\$1,286,295	\$1,286,295	\$1,299,447
401692	ARKANSAS TEL CO	\$117,959	\$183,660	\$45,915	\$45,915	\$45,915	\$45,915	\$46,386
401697	CENTRAL ARKANSAS TEL	\$152,844	\$143,856	\$35,964	\$35,964	\$35,964	\$35,964	\$36,333
401698	CLEVELAND COUNTY TEL	\$185,964	\$285,708	\$71,427	\$71,427	\$71,427	\$71,427	\$72,156
401699	DECATUR TEL CO INC	\$42,012	\$78,744	\$19,686	\$19,686	\$19,686	\$19,686	\$19,887
401702	SOUTH ARKANSAS TEL	\$263,826	\$308,640	\$77,160	\$77,160	\$77,160	\$77,160	\$77,949
401704	LAVACA TEL CO-AR	\$51,900	\$50,208	\$12,552	\$12,552	\$12,552	\$12,552	\$12,681
401705	CENTURY OF ARKANSAS	\$2,295,769	\$2,425,620	\$606,405	\$606,405	\$606,405	\$606,405	\$612,606
401709	MADISON COUNTY TEL	\$146,706	\$243,420	\$60,855	\$60,855	\$60,855	\$60,855	\$61,476
401710	MAGAZINE TEL CO	\$35,899	\$34,860	\$8,715	\$8,715	\$8,715	\$8,715	\$8,805
401711	CENTURY TEL-MTN HOME	\$1,136,005	\$1,322,712	\$330,678	\$330,678	\$330,678	\$330,678	\$334,059
401712	MOUNTAIN VIEW TEL CO	\$174,883	\$171,708	\$42,927	\$42,927	\$42,927	\$42,927	\$43,365
401713	NORTH ARKANSAS TEL	\$995,513	\$1,178,616	\$294,654	\$294,654	\$294,654	\$294,654	\$297,666
401718	PRAIRIE GROVE TEL CO	\$269,856	\$246,696	\$61,674	\$61,674	\$61,674	\$61,674	\$62,304
401720	CENTURY OF REDFIELD	\$120,973	\$95,436	\$23,859	\$23,859	\$23,859	\$23,859	\$24,102
401721	RICE BELT TEL CO	\$47,886	\$45,528	\$11,382	\$11,382	\$11,382	\$11,382	\$11,499
401722	E RITTER TEL CO	\$158,531	\$154,956	\$38,739	\$38,739	\$38,739	\$38,739	\$39,135
401724	SW ARKANSAS TEL COOP	\$605,995	\$661,908	\$165,477	\$165,477	\$165,477	\$165,477	\$167,169
401726	TRI-COUNTY TEL CO-AR	\$481,908	\$399,384	\$99,846	\$99,846	\$99,846	\$99,846	\$100,866
401727	CENTURY TEL-SOUTH AR	\$219,647	\$285,996	\$71,499	\$71,499	\$71,499	\$71,499	\$72,231
401729	WALNUT HILL TEL CO	\$898,752	\$934,344	\$233,586	\$233,586	\$233,586	\$233,586	\$235,974
401730	CONTEL AR DBA GTE AR	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
401733	YELCOT TEL CO INC	\$312,275	\$328,932	\$82,233	\$82,233	\$82,233	\$82,233	\$83,073
401734	YELL COUNTY TEL CO	\$298,835	\$467,892	\$116,973	\$116,973	\$116,973	\$116,973	\$118,170
401790	CONTEL KS DBA GTE AR	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
402080	GTE SOUTHWEST INC-AR	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
403031	SCOTT COUNTY TEL CO	\$46,459	\$44,040	\$11,010	\$11,010	\$11,010	\$11,010	\$11,124
405211	SOUTHWESTERN BELL-AR	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	CALIFORNIA	\$15,252,293	\$13,136,832	\$3,284,208	\$3,284,208	\$3,284,208	\$3,284,208	\$3,317,790
542301	CALAVERAS TEL CO	\$553,494	\$488,640	\$122,160	\$122,160	\$122,160	\$122,160	\$123,408
542302	CONTEL OF CALIFORNIA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
542308	CITIZENS UTIL OF CA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
542311	CALIF-OREGON TEL CO	\$369,737	\$304,140	\$76,035	\$76,035	\$76,035	\$76,035	\$76,812
542313	DUCOR TELEPHONE CO	\$226,775	\$272,880	\$68,220	\$68,220	\$68,220	\$68,220	\$68,919
542315	EVANS TEL CO.	\$717,931	\$638,184	\$159,546	\$159,546	\$159,546	\$159,546	\$161,178
542318	FORESTHILL TEL CO.	\$215,454	\$170,100	\$42,525	\$42,525	\$42,525	\$42,525	\$42,960
542319	GTC OF CALIFORNIA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
542321	HAPPY VALLEY TEL CO	\$458,009	\$544,164	\$136,041	\$136,041	\$136,041	\$136,041	\$137,433
542322	HORNITOS TEL CO	\$135,738	\$125,220	\$31,305	\$31,305	\$31,305	\$31,305	\$31,626
542323	WINTERHAVEN TEL. CO.	\$231,013	\$202,764	\$50,691	\$50,691	\$50,691	\$50,691	\$51,210
542324	KERMAN TELEPHONE CO	\$307,115	\$243,384	\$60,846	\$60,846	\$60,846	\$60,846	\$61,467
542332	THE PONDEROSA TEL CO	\$1,788,419	\$1,599,480	\$399,870	\$399,870	\$399,870	\$399,870	\$403,959
542334	ROSEVILLE TEL CO	\$6,389,658	\$4,637,124	\$1,159,281	\$1,159,281	\$1,159,281	\$1,159,281	\$1,171,134
542338	SIERRA TELEPHONE CO	\$1,883,789	\$1,964,688	\$491,172	\$491,172	\$491,172	\$491,172	\$496,194
542339	THE SISKIYOU TEL CO	\$970,835	\$878,016	\$219,504	\$219,504	\$219,504	\$219,504	\$221,748
542343	THE VOLCANO TEL CO	\$954,445	\$1,003,428	\$250,857	\$250,857	\$250,857	\$250,857	\$253,422
542344	WEST COAST TEL OF CA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
542346	PINNACLES TEL CO	\$49,883	\$64,620	\$16,155	\$16,155	\$16,155	\$16,155	\$16,320
543402	CITIZENS GOLDN STATE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
544342	CITIZENS TUOLUMNE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
545170	PACIFIC BELL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Table 3.16
Long Term Support Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
TOTAL	COLORADO	\$12,480,408	\$11,987,184	\$2,996,796	\$2,996,796	\$2,996,796	\$2,996,796	\$3,028,062
461835	SUNFLOWER TEL - CO	\$37,487	\$89,508	\$22,377	\$22,377	\$22,377	\$22,377	\$22,605
462178	AGATE TEL CO	\$11,105	\$10,776	\$2,694	\$2,694	\$2,694	\$2,694	\$2,721
462181	BIJOU TEL COOP ASSOC	\$0	\$13,776	\$3,444	\$3,444	\$3,444	\$3,444	\$3,480
462182	BLANCA TEL CO	\$126,036	\$131,868	\$32,967	\$32,967	\$32,967	\$32,967	\$33,303
462184	DELTA COUNTY TEL CO	\$561,510	\$626,028	\$156,507	\$156,507	\$156,507	\$156,507	\$158,106
462185	EAGLE TELECOMMUN INC	\$9,446,292	\$8,558,712	\$2,139,678	\$2,139,678	\$2,139,678	\$2,139,678	\$2,161,557
462186	EASTERN SLOPE RURAL	\$146,831	\$145,272	\$36,318	\$36,318	\$36,318	\$36,318	\$36,690
462187	EL PASO COUNTY TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
462188	FARMERS TEL CO - CO	\$80,255	\$87,228	\$21,807	\$21,807	\$21,807	\$21,807	\$22,029
462190	HAXTUN TEL CO	\$106,567	\$117,528	\$29,382	\$29,382	\$29,382	\$29,382	\$29,682
462192	BIG SANDY TELECOM	\$62,820	\$93,612	\$23,403	\$23,403	\$23,403	\$23,403	\$23,643
462193	NUCLA-NATURITA TEL	\$102,966	\$130,320	\$32,580	\$32,580	\$32,580	\$32,580	\$32,913
462194	NUNN TEL CO	\$53,207	\$60,744	\$15,186	\$15,186	\$15,186	\$15,186	\$15,342
462195	SOUTH PARK TEL CO	\$3,186	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$621
462196	PEETZ COOP TEL CO	\$23,303	\$20,124	\$5,031	\$5,031	\$5,031	\$5,031	\$5,082
462197	PHILLIPS COUNTY TEL	\$44,351	\$42,948	\$10,737	\$10,737	\$10,737	\$10,737	\$10,848
462198	PINE DRIVE TEL CO	\$22,919	\$22,056	\$5,514	\$5,514	\$5,514	\$5,514	\$5,571
462199	PLAINS COOP TEL ASSN	\$174,469	\$272,028	\$68,007	\$68,007	\$68,007	\$68,007	\$68,703
462201	RICO TEL CO	\$8,015	\$9,600	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,400	\$2,424
462202	ROGGEN TEL COOP CO	\$74,981	\$68,628	\$17,157	\$17,157	\$17,157	\$17,157	\$17,334
462203	RYE TELEPHONE CO	\$219,619	\$264,516	\$66,129	\$66,129	\$66,129	\$66,129	\$66,804
462204	COLUMBINE ACQ CORP	\$175,632	\$152,028	\$38,007	\$38,007	\$38,007	\$38,007	\$38,397
462206	STONEHAM COOP TEL CO	\$8,795	\$8,580	\$2,145	\$2,145	\$2,145	\$2,145	\$2,166
462207	STRASBURG TEL CO	\$109,421	\$171,984	\$42,996	\$42,996	\$42,996	\$42,996	\$43,437
462208	CTE COLORADO	\$767,965	\$818,772	\$204,693	\$204,693	\$204,693	\$204,693	\$206,787
462209	WIGGINS TEL ASSOC	\$104,459	\$62,544	\$15,636	\$15,636	\$15,636	\$15,636	\$15,795
462210	WILLARD TEL CO	\$8,214	\$8,004	\$2,001	\$2,001	\$2,001	\$2,001	\$2,022
465102	U S WEST, INC. - CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	CONNECTICUT	\$173,885	\$161,316	\$40,329	\$40,329	\$40,329	\$40,329	\$40,740
132454	THE WOODBURY TEL CO	\$173,885	\$161,316	\$40,329	\$40,329	\$40,329	\$40,329	\$40,740
135200	SOUTHERN NEW ENGLAND	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	DELAWARE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
565010	DIAMOND STATE TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
575020	C & P TEL CO OF WASH	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	FLORIDA	\$6,216,006	\$5,267,508	\$1,316,877	\$1,316,877	\$1,316,877	\$1,316,877	\$1,330,347
210291	GTC, INC (FLORALA)	\$243,018	\$187,356	\$46,839	\$46,839	\$46,839	\$46,839	\$47,319
210318	FRONTIER COMM-SOUTH	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
210328	GTE FLORIDA INC.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
210329	GTC, INC (GULF)	\$315,401	\$324,936	\$81,234	\$81,234	\$81,234	\$81,234	\$82,065
210330	VISTA-UNITED TELCOM	\$484,931	\$255,828	\$63,957	\$63,957	\$63,957	\$63,957	\$64,611
210331	ITS TELECOMM. SYS.	\$357,528	\$385,824	\$96,456	\$96,456	\$96,456	\$96,456	\$97,443
210335	NORTHEAST FLORIDA	\$594,803	\$524,016	\$131,004	\$131,004	\$131,004	\$131,004	\$132,345
210336	ALLTEL FLORIDA INC.	\$2,575,079	\$1,977,048	\$494,262	\$494,262	\$494,262	\$494,262	\$499,317
210338	QUINCY TEL CO-FL DIV	\$579,114	\$587,112	\$146,778	\$146,778	\$146,778	\$146,778	\$148,278
210339	GTC, INC (ST JOSEPH)	\$1,066,134	\$1,025,388	\$256,347	\$256,347	\$256,347	\$256,347	\$258,969
210341	SPRINT-FLORIDA, INC.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
215191	SOUTHERN BELL-FL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	GEORGIA	\$17,469,442	\$17,682,108	\$4,420,527	\$4,420,527	\$4,420,527	\$4,420,527	\$4,465,716
220324	VALLEY TEL CO	\$121,343	\$118,956	\$29,739	\$29,739	\$29,739	\$29,739	\$30,042
220338	QUINCY TEL CO-GA DIV	\$44,610	\$51,888	\$12,972	\$12,972	\$12,972	\$12,972	\$13,104
220344	ALMA TEL CO	\$494,568	\$512,628	\$128,157	\$128,157	\$128,157	\$128,157	\$129,468
220346	BLUE RIDGE TEL CO	\$252,505	\$249,936	\$62,484	\$62,484	\$62,484	\$62,484	\$63,123
220347	BRANTLEY TEL CO	\$443,663	\$512,544	\$128,136	\$128,136	\$128,136	\$128,136	\$129,447
220348	BULLOCH COUNTY RURAL	\$565,001	\$492,144	\$123,036	\$123,036	\$123,036	\$123,036	\$124,293
220351	CAMDEN TEL & TEL CO	\$266,069	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
220354	CHICKAMAUGA TEL CORP	\$66,396	\$93,132	\$23,283	\$23,283	\$23,283	\$23,283	\$23,520
220355	CITIZENS TEL CO - GA	\$500,119	\$563,712	\$140,928	\$140,928	\$140,928	\$140,928	\$142,368
220356	COASTAL UTILITIES	\$979,145	\$856,920	\$214,230	\$214,230	\$214,230	\$214,230	\$216,420
220357	ALLTEL GEORGIA INC.	\$2,481,731	\$2,344,128	\$586,032	\$586,032	\$586,032	\$586,032	\$592,023
220358	DARIEN TEL CO	\$487,543	\$634,200	\$158,550	\$158,550	\$158,550	\$158,550	\$160,170
220360	ELLIJAY TEL CO	\$877,104	\$920,916	\$230,229	\$230,229	\$230,229	\$230,229	\$232,584

Table 3.16
Long Term Support Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
GEORGIA (CONT.)								
220362	FRONTIER-FAIRMOUNT	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
220364	GEORGIA TEL CORP	\$155,201	\$161,112	\$40,278	\$40,278	\$40,278	\$40,278	\$40,689
220365	GLENWOOD TEL CO	\$28,367	\$27,372	\$6,843	\$6,843	\$6,843	\$6,843	\$6,912
220368	HART TEL CO	\$547,465	\$770,976	\$192,744	\$192,744	\$192,744	\$192,744	\$194,715
220369	COMSOUTH TELECOMM	\$242,592	\$373,188	\$93,297	\$93,297	\$93,297	\$93,297	\$94,251
220371	INTERSTATE TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
220375	NELSON-BALL GROUND	\$204,095	\$199,920	\$49,980	\$49,980	\$49,980	\$49,980	\$50,490
220376	PEMBROKE TEL CO	\$418,614	\$256,464	\$64,116	\$64,116	\$64,116	\$64,116	\$64,773
220377	PINELAND TEL COOP	\$621,119	\$589,404	\$147,351	\$147,351	\$147,351	\$147,351	\$148,857
220378	PLANTERS RURAL COOP	\$554,963	\$648,096	\$162,024	\$162,024	\$162,024	\$162,024	\$163,680
220379	PLANT TEL. CO.	\$881,118	\$1,024,896	\$256,224	\$256,224	\$256,224	\$256,224	\$258,843
220380	PROGRESSIVE RURAL	\$176,179	\$170,376	\$42,594	\$42,594	\$42,594	\$42,594	\$43,029
220381	PUBLIC SERVICE TEL	\$1,381,524	\$1,420,152	\$355,038	\$355,038	\$355,038	\$355,038	\$358,668
220382	RINGGOLD TEL CO	\$232,897	\$223,908	\$55,977	\$55,977	\$55,977	\$55,977	\$56,550
220386	STANDARD TEL CO	\$3,329,832	\$3,383,904	\$845,976	\$845,976	\$845,976	\$845,976	\$854,625
220387	FRONTIER OF GEORGIA	\$292,253	\$287,856	\$71,964	\$71,964	\$71,964	\$71,964	\$72,699
220389	TRENTON TEL CO	\$134,856	\$137,556	\$34,389	\$34,389	\$34,389	\$34,389	\$34,740
220392	WAVERLY HALL TEL CO	\$140,670	\$145,368	\$36,342	\$36,342	\$36,342	\$36,342	\$36,714
220394	WILKES TEL & ELC CO	\$408,954	\$376,560	\$94,140	\$94,140	\$94,140	\$94,140	\$95,103
220395	ACCUCOMM TELECOMM.	\$138,948	\$133,896	\$33,474	\$33,474	\$33,474	\$33,474	\$33,816
223036	GEORGIA ALLTEL TELCO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
223037	ALLTEL GEORGIA COMM.	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
225192	SOUTHERN BELL-GA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	GUAM	\$1,036,397	\$1,926,708	\$481,677	\$481,677	\$481,677	\$481,677	\$486,603
663800	GUAM TEL. AUTH.	\$1,036,397	\$1,926,708	\$481,677	\$481,677	\$481,677	\$481,677	\$486,603
TOTAL	HAWAII	\$253,710	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$39,675
623021	SANDWICH ISLES COMM	\$157,416	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$39,675
623100	GTE HAWAIIAN TEL. CO	\$96,295	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	IDAHO	\$2,651,783	\$3,424,068	\$856,017	\$856,017	\$856,017	\$856,017	\$864,771
472213	ALBION TEL CO INC	\$408,869	\$428,508	\$107,127	\$107,127	\$107,127	\$107,127	\$108,222
472215	CAMBRIDGE TEL CO	\$192,793	\$240,420	\$60,105	\$60,105	\$60,105	\$60,105	\$60,720
472218	CUSTER TEL COOP	\$85,398	\$112,572	\$28,143	\$28,143	\$28,143	\$28,143	\$28,431
472220	FILER MUTUAL TEL -ID	\$7,794	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
472221	FARMERS MUTUAL TEL	\$60,761	\$58,392	\$14,598	\$14,598	\$14,598	\$14,598	\$14,748
472222	FREMONT TELCOM	\$437,869	\$483,876	\$120,969	\$120,969	\$120,969	\$120,969	\$122,205
472223	GEM STATE UTIL-ID	\$130,313	\$137,184	\$34,296	\$34,296	\$34,296	\$34,296	\$34,647
472225	CENTURY TEL OF IDAHO	\$430,699	\$451,704	\$112,926	\$112,926	\$112,926	\$112,926	\$114,081
472226	MIDVALE TEL EXCH INC	\$172,481	\$232,320	\$58,080	\$58,080	\$58,080	\$58,080	\$58,674
472227	MUD LAKE TEL COOP	\$52,243	\$47,844	\$11,961	\$11,961	\$11,961	\$11,961	\$12,084
472230	POTLATCH TEL CO INC	\$84,343	\$102,972	\$25,743	\$25,743	\$25,743	\$25,743	\$26,007
472231	PROJECT MUTUAL TEL	\$193,237	\$219,552	\$54,888	\$54,888	\$54,888	\$54,888	\$55,449
472232	DIRECT COMM-ROCKLAND	\$163,271	\$202,260	\$50,565	\$50,565	\$50,565	\$50,565	\$51,081
472233	RURAL TEL CO - ID	\$108,835	\$114,324	\$28,581	\$28,581	\$28,581	\$28,581	\$28,872
472234	TROY TELEPHONE CO	\$39,871	\$45,840	\$11,460	\$11,460	\$11,460	\$11,460	\$11,577
472295	SILVER STAR TEL- ID	\$0	\$462,936	\$115,734	\$115,734	\$115,734	\$115,734	\$116,919
472416	GTE NORTHWEST INC-ID	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
472423	INLAND TEL-ID	\$83,005	\$83,364	\$20,841	\$20,841	\$20,841	\$20,841	\$21,054
474427	CITIZENS TELECOM-ID	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
475103	US WEST(MOUNTAIN BELL)-ID	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
475162	US WEST(PACIFIC NW BELL)-ID	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	ILLINOIS	\$5,260,687	\$6,149,376	\$1,537,344	\$1,537,344	\$1,537,344	\$1,537,344	\$1,553,073
340976	ADAMS TEL COOP	\$185,820	\$179,412	\$44,853	\$44,853	\$44,853	\$44,853	\$45,312
340978	ALHAMBRA-GRANTFORK	\$38,695	\$48,396	\$12,099	\$12,099	\$12,099	\$12,099	\$12,222
340983	CAMBRIDGE TEL CO -IL	\$54,169	\$51,924	\$12,981	\$12,981	\$12,981	\$12,981	\$13,113
340984	CASS COUNTY TEL CO	\$65,117	\$98,628	\$24,657	\$24,657	\$24,657	\$24,657	\$24,909
340990	CLARKSVILLE MUTUAL	\$14,286	\$13,740	\$3,435	\$3,435	\$3,435	\$3,435	\$3,471
340993	CROSSVILLE TEL CO	\$18,961	\$18,168	\$4,542	\$4,542	\$4,542	\$4,542	\$4,590
340998	FRONTIER-DEPUÉ	\$25,656	\$25,008	\$6,252	\$6,252	\$6,252	\$6,252	\$6,315
341003	EGYPTIAN COOP ASSN	\$144,042	\$241,872	\$60,468	\$60,468	\$60,468	\$60,468	\$61,086
341004	EL PASO TEL CO	\$42,432	\$47,304	\$11,826	\$11,826	\$11,826	\$11,826	\$11,946
341009	C-R TEL CO	\$117,601	\$203,112	\$50,778	\$50,778	\$50,778	\$50,778	\$51,297
341011	FRONTIER OF LAKESIDE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
341012	FLAT ROCK TEL CO-OP	\$180	\$3,576	\$894	\$894	\$894	\$894	\$903

Table 3.16
Long Term Support Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
ILLINOIS (CONT.)								
341015	GTE NORTH INC. - IL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
341016	GENESEO TEL CO	\$147,318	\$142,872	\$35,718	\$35,718	\$35,718	\$35,718	\$36,084
341017	GLASFORD TEL CO	\$41,490	\$40,260	\$10,065	\$10,065	\$10,065	\$10,065	\$10,167
341020	GRAFTON TEL CO	\$62,197	\$62,748	\$15,687	\$15,687	\$15,687	\$15,687	\$15,849
341021	GRANDVIEW MUTUAL TEL	\$10,819	\$10,524	\$2,631	\$2,631	\$2,631	\$2,631	\$2,658
341023	GRIDLEY TEL CO	\$58,242	\$66,696	\$16,674	\$16,674	\$16,674	\$16,674	\$16,845
341024	HAMILTON COUNTY COOP	\$114,846	\$112,092	\$28,023	\$28,023	\$28,023	\$28,023	\$28,311
341025	SHAWNEE TELEPHONE CO	\$176,783	\$160,116	\$40,029	\$40,029	\$40,029	\$40,029	\$40,437
341026	HARRISONVILLE TEL CO	\$477,329	\$1,051,524	\$262,881	\$262,881	\$262,881	\$262,881	\$265,569
341029	HENRY COUNTY TEL CO	\$50,838	\$48,864	\$12,216	\$12,216	\$12,216	\$12,216	\$12,342
341032	HOME TEL CO-ST JACOB	\$216,443	\$216,684	\$54,171	\$54,171	\$54,171	\$54,171	\$54,726
341036	CONTEL IL DBA GTE IL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
341037	IL CONSOLIDATED TEL	\$1,605,385	\$1,577,376	\$394,344	\$394,344	\$394,344	\$394,344	\$398,376
341038	FRONTIER OF ILLINOIS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
341041	KINSMAN MUTUAL TEL	\$11,075	\$10,848	\$2,712	\$2,712	\$2,712	\$2,712	\$2,739
341043	LA HARPE TEL CO	\$159,167	\$140,256	\$35,064	\$35,064	\$35,064	\$35,064	\$35,424
341045	LEAF RIVER TEL CO	\$135,798	\$164,844	\$41,211	\$41,211	\$41,211	\$41,211	\$41,634
341046	LEONORE MUTUAL TEL	\$10,903	\$10,668	\$2,667	\$2,667	\$2,667	\$2,667	\$2,694
341047	MCDONOUGH TEL COOP	\$184,235	\$178,872	\$44,718	\$44,718	\$44,718	\$44,718	\$45,174
341048	MENABB TEL CO	\$11,579	\$14,580	\$3,645	\$3,645	\$3,645	\$3,645	\$3,681
341049	MADISON TEL CO	\$199,902	\$337,608	\$84,402	\$84,402	\$84,402	\$84,402	\$85,266
341050	MARSEILLES TEL CO	\$64,470	\$61,764	\$15,441	\$15,441	\$15,441	\$15,441	\$15,600
341053	METAMORA TEL CO	\$84,389	\$81,576	\$20,394	\$20,394	\$20,394	\$20,394	\$20,604
341054	MID CENTURY TEL COOP	\$219,475	\$214,872	\$53,718	\$53,718	\$53,718	\$53,718	\$54,267
341055	FRONTIER-MIDLAND	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
341057	GALLATIN RIVER COMM	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
341058	MONTROSE MUTUAL TEL	\$39,443	\$40,824	\$10,206	\$10,206	\$10,206	\$10,206	\$10,311
341060	MOULTRIE INDEPENDENT	\$132,427	\$121,116	\$30,279	\$30,279	\$30,279	\$30,279	\$30,588
341061	FRONTIER-MT. PULASKI	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
341062	NEW WINDSOR TEL CO	\$20,057	\$19,704	\$4,926	\$4,926	\$4,926	\$4,926	\$4,977
341065	ODIN TEL EXCH INC	\$166,704	\$150,288	\$37,572	\$37,572	\$37,572	\$37,572	\$37,956
341066	ONEIDA TEL EXCHANGE	\$11,807	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
341067	FRONTIER-ORION	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
341073	FRONTIER-PRARIE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
341075	REYNOLDS TEL CO, INC	\$15,959	\$15,228	\$3,807	\$3,807	\$3,807	\$3,807	\$3,846
341079	FRONTIER-SCHUYLER	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
341086	TONICA TEL CO	\$19,133	\$18,780	\$4,695	\$4,695	\$4,695	\$4,695	\$4,743
341087	VIOLA HOME TEL CO	\$24,036	\$23,232	\$5,808	\$5,808	\$5,808	\$5,808	\$5,868
341088	WABASH TEL COOP, INC	\$25,585	\$75,408	\$18,852	\$18,852	\$18,852	\$18,852	\$19,044
341091	WOODHULL COMMUNITY	\$17,244	\$7,980	\$1,995	\$1,995	\$1,995	\$1,995	\$2,016
341092	STELLE TEL CO	\$9,043	\$8,796	\$2,199	\$2,199	\$2,199	\$2,199	\$2,223
341093	YATES CITY TEL CO	\$29,605	\$31,236	\$7,809	\$7,809	\$7,809	\$7,809	\$7,890
343035	GTE SOUTH-IL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
345070	ILLINOIS BELL TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	INDIANA	\$5,051,789	\$5,082,132	\$1,270,533	\$1,270,533	\$1,270,533	\$1,270,533	\$1,283,535
320742	BLOOMINGDALE HOME	\$56,599	\$58,224	\$14,556	\$14,556	\$14,556	\$14,556	\$14,706
320744	CAMDEN TEL CO - IN	\$73,591	\$72,180	\$18,045	\$18,045	\$18,045	\$18,045	\$18,231
320747	CTE CENTRAL INDIANA	\$282,361	\$282,276	\$70,569	\$70,569	\$70,569	\$70,569	\$71,292
320750	FRONTIER OF INDIANA	\$80,629	\$78,192	\$19,548	\$19,548	\$19,548	\$19,548	\$19,749
320751	CITIZENS TEL CORP	\$63,701	\$61,608	\$15,402	\$15,402	\$15,402	\$15,402	\$15,561
320753	CLAY CTY RURAL COOP	\$231,253	\$285,708	\$71,427	\$71,427	\$71,427	\$71,427	\$72,156
320756	CRAIGVILLE TEL CO	\$28,829	\$27,852	\$6,963	\$6,963	\$6,963	\$6,963	\$7,035
320759	DAVIESS-MARTIN RURAL	\$227,227	\$241,956	\$60,489	\$60,489	\$60,489	\$60,489	\$61,107
320771	GEETINGSVILLE TEL CO	\$18,733	\$18,276	\$4,569	\$4,569	\$4,569	\$4,569	\$4,617
320772	GTE NORTH INC. - IN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
320775	HANCOCK RURAL CORP	\$180,594	\$172,728	\$43,182	\$43,182	\$43,182	\$43,182	\$43,623
320776	COMM CORP OF INDIANA	\$699,259	\$696,216	\$174,054	\$174,054	\$174,054	\$174,054	\$175,833
320777	HOME CO OF PITTSBORO	\$54,601	\$53,580	\$13,395	\$13,395	\$13,395	\$13,395	\$13,533
320778	HOME TEL CO INC	\$78,011	\$76,752	\$19,188	\$19,188	\$19,188	\$19,188	\$19,383
320779	CONTEL-IN DBA GTE IN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
320783	LIGONIER TEL CO	\$37,254	\$35,496	\$8,874	\$8,874	\$8,874	\$8,874	\$8,964
320788	MERCHANTS & FARMERS	\$33,901	\$23,724	\$5,931	\$5,931	\$5,931	\$5,931	\$5,991
320790	MONON TEL CO	\$54,203	\$52,860	\$13,215	\$13,215	\$13,215	\$13,215	\$13,350
320792	MULBERRY COOP TEL CO	\$82,513	\$82,344	\$20,586	\$20,586	\$20,586	\$20,586	\$20,796
320796	NEW LISBON TEL CO	\$20,033	\$19,464	\$4,866	\$4,866	\$4,866	\$4,866	\$4,917
320797	NEW PARIS TEL INC	\$83,215	\$114,060	\$28,515	\$28,515	\$28,515	\$28,515	\$28,806

Table 3.16
Long Term Support Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
INDIANA (CONT.)								
320800	NORTHWESTERN INDIANA	\$410,129	\$438,312	\$109,578	\$109,578	\$109,578	\$109,578	\$110,700
320801	CTE ODOM	\$131,047	\$130,812	\$32,703	\$32,703	\$32,703	\$32,703	\$33,039
320807	PERRY-SPENCER RURAL	\$182,197	\$176,880	\$44,220	\$44,220	\$44,220	\$44,220	\$44,673
320809	COMM CORP OF S. IN	\$63,511	\$62,508	\$15,627	\$15,627	\$15,627	\$15,627	\$15,786
320813	PULASKI-WHITE RURAL	\$68,347	\$65,424	\$16,356	\$16,356	\$16,356	\$16,356	\$16,524
320815	ROCHESTER TEL CO	\$165,390	\$160,020	\$40,005	\$40,005	\$40,005	\$40,005	\$40,413
320816	S & W TEL CO	\$18,797	\$18,204	\$4,551	\$4,551	\$4,551	\$4,551	\$4,599
320818	SMITHVILLE TEL CO	\$897,246	\$864,828	\$216,207	\$216,207	\$216,207	\$216,207	\$218,418
320819	SE INDIANA RURAL	\$139,355	\$135,528	\$33,882	\$33,882	\$33,882	\$33,882	\$34,230
320825	SUNMAN TEL CO	\$112,884	\$110,316	\$27,579	\$27,579	\$27,579	\$27,579	\$27,861
320826	SWAYZEE TEL CO	\$34,141	\$33,144	\$8,286	\$8,286	\$8,286	\$8,286	\$8,370
320827	SWEETSER RURAL TEL	\$46,668	\$45,600	\$11,400	\$11,400	\$11,400	\$11,400	\$11,517
320828	FRONTIER-THORNTOWN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
320829	TIPTON TEL CO	\$131,760	\$130,920	\$32,730	\$32,730	\$32,730	\$32,730	\$33,066
320830	TRI-COUNTY TEL CO	\$118,385	\$114,924	\$28,731	\$28,731	\$28,731	\$28,731	\$29,025
320832	UTC OF INDIANA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
320834	WASHINGTON CTY RURAL	\$79,135	\$76,800	\$19,200	\$19,200	\$19,200	\$19,200	\$19,395
320837	WEST POINT TEL CO	\$20,910	\$21,180	\$5,295	\$5,295	\$5,295	\$5,295	\$5,349
320839	YEOMAN TEL CO, INC	\$45,384	\$43,236	\$10,809	\$10,809	\$10,809	\$10,809	\$10,920
323034	CONTEL SOUTH-GTE IN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
325080	INDIANA BELL TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	IOWA	\$7,444,862	\$7,164,144	\$1,791,036	\$1,791,036	\$1,791,036	\$1,791,036	\$1,809,360
351096	AMANA COLONIES TEL	\$307,681	\$295,572	\$73,893	\$73,893	\$73,893	\$73,893	\$74,649
351097	ANDREW TEL CO INC	\$18,235	\$17,796	\$4,449	\$4,449	\$4,449	\$4,449	\$4,494
351098	ARCADIA TEL CO	\$17,352	\$16,872	\$4,218	\$4,218	\$4,218	\$4,218	\$4,260
351101	ATKINS TEL CO, INC	\$24,774	\$24,084	\$6,021	\$6,021	\$6,021	\$6,021	\$6,084
351105	AYRSHIRE FARMERS MUT	\$29,393	\$29,052	\$7,263	\$7,263	\$7,263	\$7,263	\$7,338
351106	ALPINE COMM.	\$222,732	\$196,428	\$49,107	\$49,107	\$49,107	\$49,107	\$49,608
351107	BALDWIN-NASHVILLE	\$18,467	\$17,988	\$4,497	\$4,497	\$4,497	\$4,497	\$4,542
351108	BARNES CITY COOP	\$15,073	\$14,712	\$3,678	\$3,678	\$3,678	\$3,678	\$3,717
351110	BERNARD TEL CO INC	\$27,661	\$43,236	\$10,809	\$10,809	\$10,809	\$10,809	\$10,920
351112	BREDA TEL COOP	\$18,937	\$32,148	\$8,037	\$8,037	\$8,037	\$8,037	\$8,118
351113	BROOKLYN MUTUAL TEL	\$48,083	\$44,832	\$11,208	\$11,208	\$11,208	\$11,208	\$11,322
351114	THE BURT TEL CO	\$17,741	\$17,172	\$4,293	\$4,293	\$4,293	\$4,293	\$4,338
351115	BUTLER-BREMER MUTUAL	\$110,567	\$108,636	\$27,159	\$27,159	\$27,159	\$27,159	\$27,438
351118	CASCADE TEL CO	\$58,511	\$56,784	\$14,196	\$14,196	\$14,196	\$14,196	\$14,340
351119	CASEY MUTUAL TEL CO	\$16,488	\$16,008	\$4,002	\$4,002	\$4,002	\$4,002	\$4,044
351121	CENTER JUNCTION TEL	\$14,327	\$14,004	\$3,501	\$3,501	\$3,501	\$3,501	\$3,537
351125	CENTRAL SCOTT TEL CO	\$107,429	\$102,888	\$25,722	\$25,722	\$25,722	\$25,722	\$25,986
351126	CENTURY-CHESTER	\$19,243	\$18,828	\$4,707	\$4,707	\$4,707	\$4,707	\$4,755
351127	FRONTIER OF IOWA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351129	THE CITIZENS MUTUAL	\$103,674	\$100,992	\$25,248	\$25,248	\$25,248	\$25,248	\$25,506
351130	CLARENCE TEL CO	\$27,973	\$27,228	\$6,807	\$6,807	\$6,807	\$6,807	\$6,876
351132	CLEAR LAKE INDEPEND	\$182,213	\$177,084	\$44,271	\$44,271	\$44,271	\$44,271	\$44,724
351133	C-M-L TEL COOP ASSN	\$59,861	\$58,848	\$14,712	\$14,712	\$14,712	\$14,712	\$14,862
351134	COLO TEL CO	\$25,049	\$24,300	\$6,075	\$6,075	\$6,075	\$6,075	\$6,138
351136	COON CREEK TEL CO	\$25,871	\$25,140	\$6,285	\$6,285	\$6,285	\$6,285	\$6,348
351137	COON VALLEY COOP TEL	\$36,251	\$35,352	\$8,838	\$8,838	\$8,838	\$8,838	\$8,928
351139	COOPERATIVE TEL CO	\$58,781	\$57,216	\$14,304	\$14,304	\$14,304	\$14,304	\$14,451
351141	CORN BELT TEL CO	\$24,605	\$23,892	\$5,973	\$5,973	\$5,973	\$5,973	\$6,033
351146	CUMBERLAND TEL CO	\$16,631	\$16,356	\$4,089	\$4,089	\$4,089	\$4,089	\$4,131
351147	DANVILLE MUTUAL TEL	\$36,539	\$35,556	\$8,889	\$8,889	\$8,889	\$8,889	\$8,979
351149	DEFIANCE TEL CO	\$15,774	\$15,420	\$3,855	\$3,855	\$3,855	\$3,855	\$3,894
351150	DIXON TEL CO	\$23,772	\$23,220	\$5,805	\$5,805	\$5,805	\$5,805	\$5,865
351152	DUMONT TEL CO	\$21,252	\$22,176	\$5,544	\$5,544	\$5,544	\$5,544	\$5,601
351153	DUNKERTON TEL COOP	\$25,824	\$24,732	\$6,183	\$6,183	\$6,183	\$6,183	\$6,246
351156	EAST BUCHANAN COOP	\$66,306	\$64,440	\$16,110	\$16,110	\$16,110	\$16,110	\$16,275
351157	ELLSWORTH COOP ASSN	\$34,926	\$34,116	\$8,529	\$8,529	\$8,529	\$8,529	\$8,616
351158	MINBURN TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351160	FARMERS & BUSINESSME	\$42,631	\$41,736	\$10,434	\$10,434	\$10,434	\$10,434	\$10,542
351162	FARMERS COOP TEL CO	\$53,221	\$51,756	\$12,939	\$12,939	\$12,939	\$12,939	\$13,071
351166	FARMERS & MERCHANTS	\$27,000	\$26,232	\$6,558	\$6,558	\$6,558	\$6,558	\$6,624
351168	FARMERS MUTUAL COOP	\$68,610	\$65,976	\$16,494	\$16,494	\$16,494	\$16,494	\$16,662
351169	FARMERS MUTUAL COOP	\$20,593	\$19,920	\$4,980	\$4,980	\$4,980	\$4,980	\$5,031
351171	FARMERS MUTUAL JESUP	\$63,643	\$62,292	\$15,573	\$15,573	\$15,573	\$15,573	\$15,732
351172	FARMERS MUTUAL TEL	\$92,267	\$89,712	\$22,428	\$22,428	\$22,428	\$22,428	\$22,656

Table 3.16
Long Term Support Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
	IOWA (CONT.)							
351173	FARMERS MUTUAL COOP	\$84,367	\$81,888	\$20,472	\$20,472	\$20,472	\$20,472	\$20,682
351174	FARMERS MUTUAL TEL	\$45,677	\$44,208	\$11,052	\$11,052	\$11,052	\$11,052	\$11,166
351175	FARMERS TEL CO - BAT	\$19,063	\$18,600	\$4,650	\$4,650	\$4,650	\$4,650	\$4,698
351176	FARMERS TEL CO-ESSEX	\$25,536	\$24,936	\$6,234	\$6,234	\$6,234	\$6,234	\$6,297
351177	FARMERS TEL CO -RICE	\$67,391	\$65,184	\$16,296	\$16,296	\$16,296	\$16,296	\$16,464
351179	FENTON CO-OP TEL CO	\$16,975	\$16,512	\$4,128	\$4,128	\$4,128	\$4,128	\$4,170
351186	GTE NORTH INC. - IA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351187	MID-IOWA TEL CO	\$48,528	\$47,256	\$11,814	\$11,814	\$11,814	\$11,814	\$11,934
351188	GOLDFIELD TEL CO	\$22,542	\$21,924	\$5,481	\$5,481	\$5,481	\$5,481	\$5,538
351189	RIVER VALLEY COOP	\$37,787	\$36,828	\$9,207	\$9,207	\$9,207	\$9,207	\$9,300
351191	GRAND MOUND COOP TEL	\$22,057	\$21,216	\$5,304	\$5,304	\$5,304	\$5,304	\$5,358
351195	GRISWOLD CO-OP TEL	\$79,878	\$77,580	\$19,395	\$19,395	\$19,395	\$19,395	\$19,593
351199	HAWKEYE TEL CO	\$21,396	\$20,808	\$5,202	\$5,202	\$5,202	\$5,202	\$5,256
351202	HOSPERS TEL EXCH INC	\$22,985	\$22,236	\$5,559	\$5,559	\$5,559	\$5,559	\$5,616
351203	HUBBARD COOP ASSN	\$29,387	\$28,488	\$7,122	\$7,122	\$7,122	\$7,122	\$7,194
351205	HUXLEY COOP TEL CO	\$57,120	\$55,128	\$13,782	\$13,782	\$13,782	\$13,782	\$13,923
351206	IAMO TEL CO - IA	\$29,484	\$28,788	\$7,197	\$7,197	\$7,197	\$7,197	\$7,272
351207	CONTEL IA DBA GTE IA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351209	INTERSTATE 35 TEL CO	\$51,252	\$49,908	\$12,477	\$12,477	\$12,477	\$12,477	\$12,606
351212	JEFFERSON TEL CO -IA	\$90,522	\$90,156	\$22,539	\$22,539	\$22,539	\$22,539	\$22,770
351213	JORDAN SOLDIER VLY	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351214	KALONA COOP TEL CO	\$54,043	\$52,596	\$13,149	\$13,149	\$13,149	\$13,149	\$13,284
351217	KEYSTONE FRMS COOP	\$51,979	\$50,484	\$12,621	\$12,621	\$12,621	\$12,621	\$12,750
351220	LA PORTE CITY TEL CO	\$72,696	\$70,704	\$17,676	\$17,676	\$17,676	\$17,676	\$17,856
351222	LA MOTTE TEL CO	\$25,596	\$24,828	\$6,207	\$6,207	\$6,207	\$6,207	\$6,270
351223	LAUREL TEL CO, INC	\$17,539	\$17,376	\$4,344	\$4,344	\$4,344	\$4,344	\$4,389
351225	LEHIGH VALLEY COOP	\$78,661	\$76,632	\$19,158	\$19,158	\$19,158	\$19,158	\$19,353
351228	LONE ROCK CO-OP TEL	\$17,736	\$17,304	\$4,326	\$4,326	\$4,326	\$4,326	\$4,371
351229	LOST NATION-ELWOOD	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351230	NORTHEAST IOWA TEL	\$64,818	\$62,748	\$15,687	\$15,687	\$15,687	\$15,687	\$15,849
351232	LYNNVILLE COMMUNITY	\$18,007	\$17,556	\$4,389	\$4,389	\$4,389	\$4,389	\$4,434
351235	MANILLA TEL CO	\$22,637	\$22,032	\$5,508	\$5,508	\$5,508	\$5,508	\$5,565
351237	MARNE & ELK HORN TEL	\$67,812	\$65,952	\$16,488	\$16,488	\$16,488	\$16,488	\$16,656
351238	MARTELLE COOP ASSN	\$17,334	\$16,944	\$4,236	\$4,236	\$4,236	\$4,236	\$4,278
351239	MASSENA TEL CO	\$34,428	\$33,648	\$8,412	\$8,412	\$8,412	\$8,412	\$8,499
351241	MECHANICSVILLE TEL	\$31,583	\$30,612	\$7,653	\$7,653	\$7,653	\$7,653	\$7,731
351242	MILES COOP TEL ASSN	\$26,419	\$25,692	\$6,423	\$6,423	\$6,423	\$6,423	\$6,489
351243	MILLER TEL CO - IA	\$11,209	\$10,956	\$2,739	\$2,739	\$2,739	\$2,739	\$2,766
351245	MINBURN TEL CO	\$16,908	\$16,320	\$4,080	\$4,080	\$4,080	\$4,080	\$4,122
351246	MINERVA VALLEY TEL	\$35,215	\$34,116	\$8,529	\$8,529	\$8,529	\$8,529	\$8,616
351247	MODERN COOP TEL CO	\$67,063	\$65,676	\$16,419	\$16,419	\$16,419	\$16,419	\$16,587
351248	MONTEZUMA MUTUAL TEL	\$79,115	\$76,968	\$19,242	\$19,242	\$19,242	\$19,242	\$19,440
351250	MUTUAL TEL CO	\$26,820	\$26,124	\$6,531	\$6,531	\$6,531	\$6,531	\$6,597
351251	MEDIAPOLIS TEL CO	\$69,972	\$68,016	\$17,004	\$17,004	\$17,004	\$17,004	\$17,178
351252	MUTUAL TEL CO	\$74,941	\$71,388	\$17,847	\$17,847	\$17,847	\$17,847	\$18,030
351257	NORTH ENGLISH COOP	\$32,189	\$31,404	\$7,851	\$7,851	\$7,851	\$7,851	\$7,932
351259	NORTHERN IOWA TEL CO	\$105,293	\$102,084	\$25,521	\$25,521	\$25,521	\$25,521	\$25,782
351260	NORTHWEST IOWA TEL	\$80,003	\$76,248	\$19,062	\$19,062	\$19,062	\$19,062	\$19,257
351261	NORTHWEST TEL COOP	\$67,195	\$65,628	\$16,407	\$16,407	\$16,407	\$16,407	\$16,575
351262	NORWAY RURAL TEL CO	\$23,988	\$23,328	\$5,832	\$5,832	\$5,832	\$5,832	\$5,892
351263	OGDEN TEL CO - IA	\$57,673	\$56,256	\$14,064	\$14,064	\$14,064	\$14,064	\$14,208
351264	OLIN TEL CO, INC	\$36,625	\$35,556	\$8,889	\$8,889	\$8,889	\$8,889	\$8,979
351265	ONSLOW COOP TEL ASSN	\$17,351	\$16,980	\$4,245	\$4,245	\$4,245	\$4,245	\$4,290
351266	ORAN MUTUAL TEL CO	\$17,513	\$17,112	\$4,278	\$4,278	\$4,278	\$4,278	\$4,323
351269	PALO COOP TEL ASSN	\$13,477	\$13,044	\$3,261	\$3,261	\$3,261	\$3,261	\$3,294
351270	PALMER MUTUAL TEL CO	\$17,413	\$17,016	\$4,254	\$4,254	\$4,254	\$4,254	\$4,299
351271	PANORA COOP TEL ASSN	\$34,386	\$33,556	\$8,889	\$8,889	\$8,889	\$8,889	\$8,979
351273	PEOPLES TEL CO - IA	\$30,270	\$29,352	\$7,338	\$7,338	\$7,338	\$7,338	\$7,413
351274	POSTVILLE DBA PTI	\$35,801	\$34,464	\$8,616	\$8,616	\$8,616	\$8,616	\$8,703
351275	PRAIRIEBURG TEL CO	\$16,110	\$15,732	\$3,933	\$3,933	\$3,933	\$3,933	\$3,972
351276	PRESTON TEL CO	\$46,806	\$45,552	\$11,388	\$11,388	\$11,388	\$11,388	\$11,505
351277	RADCLIFFE TEL CO	\$20,574	\$20,004	\$5,001	\$5,001	\$5,001	\$5,001	\$5,052
351278	READLYN TEL CO	\$31,626	\$30,816	\$7,704	\$7,704	\$7,704	\$7,704	\$7,782
351280	RINGSTED TEL CO	\$16,416	\$15,912	\$3,978	\$3,978	\$3,978	\$3,978	\$4,020
351282	ROCKWELL COOP ASSN	\$70,759	\$68,880	\$17,220	\$17,220	\$17,220	\$17,220	\$17,397
351283	ROYAL TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351284	RUTHVEN TEL EXCHANGE	\$11,688	\$35,460	\$8,865	\$8,865	\$8,865	\$8,865	\$8,955

Table 3.16
Long Term Support Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
	IOWA (CONT.)							
351285	SAC COUNTY MUTUAL	\$41,801	\$40,500	\$10,125	\$10,125	\$10,125	\$10,125	\$10,230
351291	SCHALLER TEL CO	\$43,248	\$41,448	\$10,362	\$10,362	\$10,362	\$10,362	\$10,467
351292	SEARSBORO TEL CO	\$26,005	\$24,252	\$6,063	\$6,063	\$6,063	\$6,063	\$6,126
351293	SHARON TEL CO	\$39,540	\$38,220	\$9,555	\$9,555	\$9,555	\$9,555	\$9,654
351294	SCRANTON TEL CO	\$20,484	\$19,884	\$4,971	\$4,971	\$4,971	\$4,971	\$5,022
351295	SHELL ROCK TEL CO	\$37,987	\$36,888	\$9,222	\$9,222	\$9,222	\$9,222	\$9,315
351297	HEART OF IOWA COOP	\$114,683	\$112,968	\$28,242	\$28,242	\$28,242	\$28,242	\$28,530
351298	SOUTH SLOPE COOP TEL	\$250,087	\$243,048	\$60,762	\$60,762	\$60,762	\$60,762	\$61,383
351301	SOUTHWEST TEL EXCH	\$45,726	\$44,640	\$11,160	\$11,160	\$11,160	\$11,160	\$11,274
351302	SPRINGVILLE COOP TEL	\$44,935	\$43,788	\$10,947	\$10,947	\$10,947	\$10,947	\$11,058
351303	COOP TEL EXCHANGE	\$34,597	\$33,720	\$8,430	\$8,430	\$8,430	\$8,430	\$8,517
351304	SWISHER TEL CO	\$27,955	\$27,396	\$6,849	\$6,849	\$6,849	\$6,849	\$6,918
351305	STRATFORD MUTUAL TEL	\$15,097	\$15,756	\$3,939	\$3,939	\$3,939	\$3,939	\$3,978
351306	SULLY TEL ASSOC	\$40,614	\$39,396	\$9,849	\$9,849	\$9,849	\$9,849	\$9,951
351307	SUPERIOR TEL COOP	\$12,923	\$12,612	\$3,153	\$3,153	\$3,153	\$3,153	\$3,186
351308	TEMPLETON TEL CO	\$17,513	\$17,028	\$4,257	\$4,257	\$4,257	\$4,257	\$4,302
351309	TERRIL TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351310	TITONKA TEL CO	\$22,885	\$22,200	\$5,550	\$5,550	\$5,550	\$5,550	\$5,607
351316	UNITED FARMERS TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351319	VAN BUREN TEL CO	\$105,541	\$102,408	\$25,602	\$25,602	\$25,602	\$25,602	\$25,863
351320	VAN HORNE COOP TEL	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351322	VENTURA TEL CO, INC	\$20,081	\$19,524	\$4,881	\$4,881	\$4,881	\$4,881	\$4,932
351324	VILLISCA FARMERS TEL	\$43,955	\$42,792	\$10,698	\$10,698	\$10,698	\$10,698	\$10,809
351326	WALNUT TEL CO, INC	\$25,121	\$24,204	\$6,051	\$6,051	\$6,051	\$6,051	\$6,114
351327	WEBB-DICKENS TEL	\$7,819	\$6,780	\$1,695	\$1,695	\$1,695	\$1,695	\$1,713
351328	WEBSTER-CALHOUN COOP	\$283,151	\$276,144	\$69,036	\$69,036	\$69,036	\$69,036	\$69,741
351329	WELLMAN COOP TEL	\$48,991	\$47,844	\$11,961	\$11,961	\$11,961	\$11,961	\$12,084
351331	WEST IOWA TEL CO	\$166,422	\$162,324	\$40,581	\$40,581	\$40,581	\$40,581	\$40,995
351332	WEST LIBERTY TEL CO	\$101,359	\$98,484	\$24,621	\$24,621	\$24,621	\$24,621	\$24,873
351334	WESTERN IOWA ASSN	\$130,920	\$127,032	\$31,758	\$31,758	\$31,758	\$31,758	\$32,082
351335	WESTSIDE INDEPENDENT	\$16,033	\$15,648	\$3,912	\$3,912	\$3,912	\$3,912	\$3,951
351336	WILTON TEL CO	\$50,345	\$48,564	\$12,141	\$12,141	\$12,141	\$12,141	\$12,284
351337	WINNEBAGO COOP ASSN	\$254,964	\$248,412	\$62,103	\$62,103	\$62,103	\$62,103	\$62,739
351342	WOOLSTOCK MUTUAL	\$16,825	\$16,488	\$4,122	\$4,122	\$4,122	\$4,122	\$4,164
351343	WYOMING MUTUAL TEL	\$31,255	\$30,444	\$7,611	\$7,611	\$7,611	\$7,611	\$7,689
351344	PRAIRIE TEL CO	\$36,504	\$37,200	\$9,300	\$9,300	\$9,300	\$9,300	\$9,396
351346	ACE TEL ASSN-IA	\$213,408	\$140,556	\$35,139	\$35,139	\$35,139	\$35,139	\$35,499
351405	HILLS TEL CO, INC-IA	\$86,419	\$83,604	\$20,901	\$20,901	\$20,901	\$20,901	\$21,114
351424	MABEL COOP TEL-IA	\$46,536	\$45,768	\$11,442	\$11,442	\$11,442	\$11,442	\$11,559
351790	CONTEL KS DBA GTE IA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
351888	GRAND RIVER MUT-IA	\$139,537	\$92,748	\$23,187	\$23,187	\$23,187	\$23,187	\$23,424
355141	U S WEST, INC. - IA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	KANSAS	\$9,228,572	\$11,335,920	\$2,833,980	\$2,833,980	\$2,833,980	\$2,833,980	\$2,862,966
411317	UNITED OF EASTERN KS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
411746	BLUE VALLEY TEL CO	\$132,637	\$162,420	\$40,605	\$40,605	\$40,605	\$40,605	\$41,019
411756	COLUMBUS TELEPHONE	\$46,506	\$46,920	\$11,730	\$11,730	\$11,730	\$11,730	\$11,850
411758	COUNCIL GROVE TEL CO	\$53,671	\$51,300	\$12,825	\$12,825	\$12,825	\$12,825	\$12,957
411761	CUNNINGHAM TEL CO	\$121,877	\$223,884	\$55,971	\$55,971	\$55,971	\$55,971	\$56,544
411764	ELKHART TEL CO INC	\$77,545	\$71,556	\$17,889	\$17,889	\$17,889	\$17,889	\$18,072
411777	GOLDEN BELT TEL ASSN	\$240,546	\$253,860	\$63,465	\$63,465	\$63,465	\$63,465	\$64,113
411778	GORHAM TEL CO	\$27,473	\$26,844	\$6,711	\$6,711	\$6,711	\$6,711	\$6,780
411780	HAVILAND TEL CO	\$179,010	\$175,872	\$43,968	\$43,968	\$43,968	\$43,968	\$44,418
411781	H & B COMMUNICATIONS	\$146,783	\$165,000	\$41,250	\$41,250	\$41,250	\$41,250	\$41,673
411782	HOME TEL CO	\$183,006	\$236,652	\$59,163	\$59,163	\$59,163	\$59,163	\$59,769
411785	J. B. N. TEL CO INC	\$405,863	\$557,004	\$139,251	\$139,251	\$139,251	\$139,251	\$140,676
411788	KANOKLA TEL ASSN-KS	\$313,134	\$330,180	\$82,545	\$82,545	\$82,545	\$82,545	\$83,388
411791	LA HARPE TEL CO INC	\$17,808	\$17,340	\$4,335	\$4,335	\$4,335	\$4,335	\$4,380
411801	MADISON TEL CO INC	\$102,558	\$97,500	\$24,375	\$24,375	\$24,375	\$24,375	\$24,624
411807	MOKAN DIAL INC-KS	\$187,999	\$310,776	\$77,694	\$77,694	\$77,694	\$77,694	\$78,489
411808	MOONDRIDGE TEL CO	\$191,771	\$229,332	\$57,333	\$57,333	\$57,333	\$57,333	\$57,918
411809	MUTUAL TEL CO	\$11,724	\$20,676	\$5,169	\$5,169	\$5,169	\$5,169	\$5,223
411814	PEOPLES MUTUAL TEL	\$147,426	\$186,708	\$46,677	\$46,677	\$46,677	\$46,677	\$47,154
411817	PIONEER TEL ASSN INC	\$978,828	\$1,520,592	\$380,148	\$380,148	\$380,148	\$380,148	\$384,036
411818	CRAW-KAN TEL COOP	\$19,146	\$176,724	\$44,181	\$44,181	\$44,181	\$44,181	\$44,634
411820	RAINBOW TEL COOP	\$112,074	\$98,544	\$24,636	\$24,636	\$24,636	\$24,636	\$24,888
411826	RURAL TEL SERVICE CO	\$2,166,343	\$2,228,820	\$557,205	\$557,205	\$557,205	\$557,205	\$562,902

Table 3.16
Long Term Support Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
KANSAS (CONT.)								
411827	S & T TEL COOP ASSN	\$672,763	\$612,096	\$153,024	\$153,024	\$153,024	\$153,024	\$154,590
411829	S & A TEL CO INC	\$164,784	\$251,124	\$62,781	\$62,781	\$62,781	\$62,781	\$63,423
411831	S. CENTRAL TEL - KS	\$429,546	\$459,084	\$114,771	\$114,771	\$114,771	\$114,771	\$115,944
411833	SOUTHERN KANSAS TEL	\$330,067	\$570,660	\$142,665	\$142,665	\$142,665	\$142,665	\$144,123
411835	SUNFLOWER TEL CO	\$314,275	\$709,560	\$177,390	\$177,390	\$177,390	\$177,390	\$179,205
411839	TRI-COUNTY TEL ASSN	\$207,709	\$203,040	\$50,760	\$50,760	\$50,760	\$50,760	\$51,279
411840	TWIN VALLEY TEL INC	\$91,565	\$134,340	\$33,585	\$33,585	\$33,585	\$33,585	\$33,930
411841	UNITED TEL ASSN	\$358,140	\$395,088	\$98,772	\$98,772	\$98,772	\$98,772	\$99,783
411842	UTC OF KANSAS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
411845	WAMEGO TEL CO INC	\$130,543	\$126,732	\$31,683	\$31,683	\$31,683	\$31,683	\$32,007
411847	WHEAT STATE TEL, INC	\$222,061	\$206,160	\$51,540	\$51,540	\$51,540	\$51,540	\$52,068
411849	WILSON TEL CO INC	\$223,482	\$291,180	\$72,795	\$72,795	\$72,795	\$72,795	\$73,539
411852	ZENDA TEL COMPANY	\$31,835	\$27,384	\$6,846	\$6,846	\$6,846	\$6,846	\$6,915
411957	UTC-MO DBA UTC-SE KS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
412030	TOTAH TELEPHONE CO	\$188,076	\$160,968	\$40,242	\$40,242	\$40,242	\$40,242	\$40,653
415214	SOUTHWESTERN BELL-KS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	KENTUCKY	\$5,274,410	\$4,849,836	\$1,212,459	\$1,212,459	\$1,212,459	\$1,212,459	\$1,224,858
260396	BALLARD RURAL COOP	\$131,815	\$127,332	\$31,833	\$31,833	\$31,833	\$31,833	\$32,160
260398	BRANDENBURG TEL CO	\$495,617	\$477,276	\$119,319	\$119,319	\$119,319	\$119,319	\$120,540
260401	DUO COUNTY TEL COOP	\$354,258	\$346,488	\$86,622	\$86,622	\$86,622	\$86,622	\$87,507
260402	ALLTEL KENTUCKY	\$384,361	\$88,632	\$22,158	\$22,158	\$22,158	\$22,158	\$22,386
260406	FOOTHILLS RURAL COOP	\$451,067	\$406,668	\$101,667	\$101,667	\$101,667	\$101,667	\$102,708
260407	GTE SOUTH INC. - KY	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
260408	GEARHEART-COALFIELDS	\$167,466	\$161,868	\$40,467	\$40,467	\$40,467	\$40,467	\$40,881
260410	CONTEL KY DBA GTE KY	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
260411	LESLIE COUNTY TEL CO	\$756,575	\$786,840	\$196,710	\$196,710	\$196,710	\$196,710	\$198,720
260412	LEWISPORT TEL CO	\$22,387	\$22,464	\$5,616	\$5,616	\$5,616	\$5,616	\$5,673
260413	LOGAN TEL. COOP. INC	\$190,331	\$184,452	\$46,113	\$46,113	\$46,113	\$46,113	\$46,584
260414	MOUNTAIN RURAL COOP	\$423,059	\$412,212	\$103,053	\$103,053	\$103,053	\$103,053	\$104,106
260415	PEOPLES RURAL COOP	\$238,373	\$232,044	\$58,011	\$58,011	\$58,011	\$58,011	\$58,605
260417	SALEM TEL CO	\$58,433	\$57,072	\$14,268	\$14,268	\$14,268	\$14,268	\$14,415
260418	SOUTH CENTRAL RURAL	\$858,793	\$824,208	\$206,052	\$206,052	\$206,052	\$206,052	\$208,158
260419	THACKER/GRIGSBY TEL	\$223,866	\$216,372	\$54,093	\$54,093	\$54,093	\$54,093	\$54,645
260421	WEST KENTUCKY RURAL	\$518,009	\$505,908	\$126,477	\$126,477	\$126,477	\$126,477	\$127,770
265061	CINCINNATI BELL-KY	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
265182	SO CENTRAL BELL-KY	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	LOUISIANA	\$17,112,419	\$16,559,940	\$4,139,985	\$4,139,985	\$4,139,985	\$4,139,985	\$4,182,321
270423	CENTURY-CENTRAL LA	\$1,989,307	\$1,921,992	\$480,498	\$480,498	\$480,498	\$480,498	\$485,412
270424	CENTURY-SOUTHEAST LA	\$1,126,339	\$989,280	\$247,320	\$247,320	\$247,320	\$247,320	\$249,849
270425	CAMERON TEL CO - LA	\$751,961	\$722,052	\$180,513	\$180,513	\$180,513	\$180,513	\$182,358
270426	CAMPTI-PLEASANT HILL	\$106,111	\$103,008	\$25,752	\$25,752	\$25,752	\$25,752	\$26,016
270427	CENTURY TEL-CHATHAM	\$421,296	\$386,688	\$96,672	\$96,672	\$96,672	\$96,672	\$97,662
270428	DELCAMBRE TEL CO	\$50,825	\$49,716	\$12,429	\$12,429	\$12,429	\$12,429	\$12,555
270429	EAST ASCENSION TEL	\$1,804,667	\$1,834,560	\$458,640	\$458,640	\$458,640	\$458,640	\$463,329
270430	ELIZABETH TEL CO	\$418,951	\$403,368	\$100,842	\$100,842	\$100,842	\$100,842	\$101,874
270431	CENTURY-NW LOUISIANA	\$1,152,599	\$1,165,836	\$291,459	\$291,459	\$291,459	\$291,459	\$294,438
270432	KAPLAN TEL CO	\$182,455	\$177,876	\$44,469	\$44,469	\$44,469	\$44,469	\$44,925
270433	LAFOURCHE TEL CO	\$1,326,425	\$1,372,848	\$343,212	\$343,212	\$343,212	\$343,212	\$346,722
270434	CENTURY-EVANGELINE	\$4,124,671	\$3,926,748	\$981,687	\$981,687	\$981,687	\$981,687	\$991,725
270435	NORTHEAST LOUISIANA	\$232,795	\$228,324	\$57,081	\$57,081	\$57,081	\$57,081	\$57,666
270436	CENTURY NORTH LA	\$975,252	\$991,560	\$247,890	\$247,890	\$247,890	\$247,890	\$250,425
270438	RESERVE TEL CO	\$67,476	\$134,856	\$33,714	\$33,714	\$33,714	\$33,714	\$34,059
270439	CENTURY TEL-RINGGOLD	\$161,070	\$97,464	\$24,366	\$24,366	\$24,366	\$24,366	\$24,615
270440	CENTURY OF EAST LA	\$550,518	\$423,660	\$105,915	\$105,915	\$105,915	\$105,915	\$106,998
270441	STAR TEL CO	\$748,116	\$710,964	\$177,741	\$177,741	\$177,741	\$177,741	\$179,559
270442	CENTURY-SOUTHWEST LA	\$921,582	\$919,140	\$229,785	\$229,785	\$229,785	\$229,785	\$232,134
275183	SO CENTRAL BELL-LA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0

Table 3.16
Long Term Support Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
TOTAL	MAINE	\$5,566,003	\$5,947,728	\$1,486,932	\$1,486,932	\$1,486,932	\$1,486,932	\$1,502,133
100002	BRYANT POND TEL CO	\$194,328	\$191,232	\$47,808	\$47,808	\$47,808	\$47,808	\$48,297
100003	LINCOLNVILLE TEL CO	\$367,297	\$318,276	\$79,569	\$79,569	\$79,569	\$79,569	\$80,382
100004	CHINA TEL CORP	\$147,605	\$140,052	\$35,013	\$35,013	\$35,013	\$35,013	\$35,370
100005	COBBOSSECONTEE TEL	\$32,117	\$31,344	\$7,836	\$7,836	\$7,836	\$7,836	\$7,917
100007	ISLAND TEL CO	\$86,850	\$68,388	\$17,097	\$17,097	\$17,097	\$17,097	\$17,271
100010	HAMPDEN TEL CO	\$67,115	\$62,040	\$15,510	\$15,510	\$15,510	\$15,510	\$15,669
100011	HARTLAND & ST ALBANS	\$215,137	\$218,544	\$54,636	\$54,636	\$54,636	\$54,636	\$55,194
100015	COMMUNITY SERVICE	\$378,378	\$365,760	\$91,440	\$91,440	\$91,440	\$91,440	\$92,376
100019	OXFORD COUNTY TEL	\$199,087	\$191,040	\$47,760	\$47,760	\$47,760	\$47,760	\$48,249
100020	PINE TREE TEL & TEL	\$178,914	\$173,424	\$43,356	\$43,356	\$43,356	\$43,356	\$43,800
100022	SACO RIVER TEL & TEL	\$232,261	\$226,800	\$56,700	\$56,700	\$56,700	\$56,700	\$57,279
100024	SOMERSET TEL CO	\$831,727	\$793,848	\$198,462	\$198,462	\$198,462	\$198,462	\$200,490
100025	STANDISH TEL CO	\$528,996	\$508,440	\$127,110	\$127,110	\$127,110	\$127,110	\$128,409
100027	UNION RIVER TEL CO	\$181,517	\$196,332	\$49,083	\$49,083	\$49,083	\$49,083	\$49,584
100029	UNITY TEL CO., INC.	\$329,633	\$300,744	\$75,186	\$75,186	\$75,186	\$75,186	\$75,954
100031	WARREN TEL CO	\$116,971	\$115,008	\$28,752	\$28,752	\$28,752	\$28,752	\$29,046
100034	WEST PENOBSCOT TEL	\$133,854	\$124,416	\$31,104	\$31,104	\$31,104	\$31,104	\$31,422
103313	NORTHLAND TEL CO-ME	\$925,931	\$1,516,020	\$379,005	\$379,005	\$379,005	\$379,005	\$382,881
103315	MID MAINE TELECOM	\$418,284	\$406,020	\$101,505	\$101,505	\$101,505	\$101,505	\$102,543
105111	NEW ENGLAND TEL-ME	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	MARYLAND	\$93,174	\$90,408	\$22,602	\$22,602	\$22,602	\$22,602	\$22,833
180216	ARMSTRONG TEL OF MD	\$93,174	\$90,408	\$22,602	\$22,602	\$22,602	\$22,602	\$22,833
185030	C & P TEL CO OF MD	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	MASSACHUSETTS	\$89,836	\$101,184	\$25,296	\$25,296	\$25,296	\$25,296	\$25,557
110036	GRANBY TEL & TEL -MA	\$68,729	\$60,432	\$15,108	\$15,108	\$15,108	\$15,108	\$15,264
110037	RICHMOND TEL CO	\$21,107	\$40,752	\$10,188	\$10,188	\$10,188	\$10,188	\$10,293
115112	NEW ENGLAND TEL-MA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	MICHIGAN	\$8,628,866	\$9,721,740	\$2,430,435	\$2,430,435	\$2,430,435	\$2,430,435	\$2,455,284
310669	ALLENDAL TEL CO	\$134,473	\$127,512	\$31,878	\$31,878	\$31,878	\$31,878	\$32,205
310671	CENTURY TEL. MIDWEST	\$1,489,026	\$1,733,592	\$433,398	\$433,398	\$433,398	\$433,398	\$437,829
310672	COMM CORP OF MI	\$132,371	\$129,624	\$32,406	\$32,406	\$32,406	\$32,406	\$32,736
310675	BARAGA TEL CO	\$159,727	\$154,464	\$38,616	\$38,616	\$38,616	\$38,616	\$39,012
310676	BARRY COUNTY TEL CO	\$268,285	\$258,480	\$64,620	\$64,620	\$64,620	\$64,620	\$65,280
310677	ISLAND TEL CO	\$155,495	\$150,936	\$37,734	\$37,734	\$37,734	\$37,734	\$38,121
310678	BLANCHARD TEL ASSN	\$48,012	\$46,092	\$11,523	\$11,523	\$11,523	\$11,523	\$11,640
310679	BLOOMINGDALE TEL CO	\$231,504	\$252,360	\$63,090	\$63,090	\$63,090	\$63,090	\$63,735
310680	CHIPPEWA COUNTY TEL	\$169,889	\$198,372	\$49,593	\$49,593	\$49,593	\$49,593	\$50,100
310682	FRONTIER-MICHIGAN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
310683	CARR TEL CO	\$67,603	\$82,548	\$20,637	\$20,637	\$20,637	\$20,637	\$20,847
310685	CHATHAM TEL CO - MI	\$235,668	\$234,912	\$58,728	\$58,728	\$58,728	\$58,728	\$59,328
310688	CLIMAX TEL CO	\$20,274	\$20,580	\$5,145	\$5,145	\$5,145	\$5,145	\$5,199
310689	PTI COMM.-MICHIGAN	\$180,192	\$357,576	\$89,394	\$89,394	\$89,394	\$89,394	\$90,309
310691	DEERFIELD FARMERS	\$327,881	\$400,632	\$100,158	\$100,158	\$100,158	\$100,158	\$101,181
310692	DRENTH TEL CO	\$27,167	\$26,364	\$6,591	\$6,591	\$6,591	\$6,591	\$6,660
310694	FARMERS DBA CHAPIN	\$25,013	\$24,012	\$6,003	\$6,003	\$6,003	\$6,003	\$6,066
310695	GTE NORTH INC. - MI	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
310702	CENTURY OF MICHIGAN	\$2,087,561	\$2,330,016	\$582,504	\$582,504	\$582,504	\$582,504	\$588,459
310703	KALEVA TEL CO	\$94,495	\$94,344	\$23,586	\$23,586	\$23,586	\$23,586	\$23,826
310704	ACE TEL OF MICHIGAN	\$197,593	\$205,884	\$51,471	\$51,471	\$51,471	\$51,471	\$51,996
310705	CENTURY-NORTHN MICH.	\$107,627	\$105,672	\$26,418	\$26,418	\$26,418	\$26,418	\$26,688
310708	LENNON TEL CO	\$59,227	\$57,492	\$14,373	\$14,373	\$14,373	\$14,373	\$14,520
310711	MIDWAY TEL CO	\$84,065	\$106,884	\$26,721	\$26,721	\$26,721	\$26,721	\$26,994
310713	HIAWATHA TEL CO	\$397,225	\$415,896	\$103,974	\$103,974	\$103,974	\$103,974	\$105,036
310714	OGDEN TEL CO	\$29,652	\$22,428	\$5,607	\$5,607	\$5,607	\$5,607	\$5,664
310717	ONTONAGON COUNTY TEL	\$44,519	\$145,380	\$36,345	\$36,345	\$36,345	\$36,345	\$36,717
310720	PENINSULA TEL CO -MI	\$28,883	\$48,660	\$12,165	\$12,165	\$12,165	\$12,165	\$12,291
310721	PIGEON TEL CO	\$247,691	\$265,140	\$66,285	\$66,285	\$66,285	\$66,285	\$66,963
310725	SAND CREEK TEL CO	\$37,507	\$36,324	\$9,081	\$9,081	\$9,081	\$9,081	\$9,174
310726	SHIAWASSEE TEL CO	\$182,267	\$178,920	\$44,730	\$44,730	\$44,730	\$44,730	\$45,186
310728	SPRINGPORT TEL CO	\$103,135	\$79,284	\$19,821	\$19,821	\$19,821	\$19,821	\$20,025
310732	UPPER PENINSULA TEL	\$854,729	\$943,800	\$235,950	\$235,950	\$235,950	\$235,950	\$238,362
310734	WALDRON TEL CO	\$13,319	\$20,244	\$5,061	\$5,061	\$5,061	\$5,061	\$5,112

Table 3.16
Long Term Support Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
	MICHIGAN (CONT.)							
310735	WESTPHALIA TEL CO	\$34,272	\$33,396	\$8,349	\$8,349	\$8,349	\$8,349	\$8,433
310737	WINN TEL CO	\$69,336	\$89,892	\$22,473	\$22,473	\$22,473	\$22,473	\$22,704
310738	WOLVERINE TEL CO	\$283,182	\$344,028	\$86,007	\$86,007	\$86,007	\$86,007	\$86,886
313033	CONTEL-SOUTH DBA GTE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
315090	MICHIGAN BELL TEL CO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	MINNESOTA	\$11,401,747	\$12,029,652	\$3,007,413	\$3,007,413	\$3,007,413	\$3,007,413	\$3,038,616
361140	CONTEL MN DBA GTE MN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361186	GTE NORTH INC. - MN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361337	WINNEBAGO COOP ASSN	\$59,141	\$57,864	\$14,466	\$14,466	\$14,466	\$14,466	\$14,613
361346	ACE TEL ASSN-MN	\$128,723	\$93,012	\$23,253	\$23,253	\$23,253	\$23,253	\$23,490
361347	ALBANY MUTUAL ASSN	\$112,422	\$109,548	\$27,387	\$27,387	\$27,387	\$27,387	\$27,666
361348	WILDERNESS VALLEY TEL	\$441	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$444
361350	ARVIG TEL CO	\$615,109	\$892,968	\$223,242	\$223,242	\$223,242	\$223,242	\$225,525
361353	CITY OF BARNESVILLE	\$27,408	\$27,348	\$6,837	\$6,837	\$6,837	\$6,837	\$6,906
361356	BENTON COOP TEL CO	\$156,630	\$151,284	\$37,821	\$37,821	\$37,821	\$37,821	\$38,208
361357	BLACKDUCK TEL CO	\$60,588	\$57,324	\$14,331	\$14,331	\$14,331	\$14,331	\$14,478
361358	BLUE EARTH VALLEY	\$231,875	\$226,812	\$56,703	\$56,703	\$56,703	\$56,703	\$57,282
361362	BRIDGEWATER TEL CO	\$198,744	\$167,772	\$41,943	\$41,943	\$41,943	\$41,943	\$42,372
361365	CALLAWAY TEL CO	\$13,327	\$12,996	\$3,249	\$3,249	\$3,249	\$3,249	\$3,282
361367	FRONTIER-MINNESOTA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361370	CLARA CITY TEL EXCH	\$71,743	\$119,712	\$29,928	\$29,928	\$29,928	\$29,928	\$30,234
361372	CLEMENTS TEL CO	\$14,310	\$14,052	\$3,513	\$3,513	\$3,513	\$3,513	\$3,549
361373	CONSOLIDATED TEL CO	\$335,165	\$328,980	\$82,245	\$82,245	\$82,245	\$82,245	\$83,085
361374	ARROWHEAD COMM CORP	\$78,233	\$92,088	\$23,022	\$23,022	\$23,022	\$23,022	\$23,259
361375	MID-COMMUNICATIONS	\$305,825	\$296,916	\$74,229	\$74,229	\$74,229	\$74,229	\$74,988
361380	DELAVAN TEL CO	\$17,251	\$16,824	\$4,206	\$4,206	\$4,206	\$4,206	\$4,248
361381	DUNNELL TEL CO	\$12,943	\$12,612	\$3,153	\$3,153	\$3,153	\$3,153	\$3,186
361383	EAGLE VALLEY TEL CO	\$27,169	\$26,472	\$6,618	\$6,618	\$6,618	\$6,618	\$6,687
361384	EASTON TEL CO	\$16,637	\$16,296	\$4,074	\$4,074	\$4,074	\$4,074	\$4,116
361385	EAST OTTER TAIL TEL	\$483,433	\$643,068	\$160,767	\$160,767	\$160,767	\$160,767	\$162,411
361386	ECKLES TEL CO	\$115,573	\$113,376	\$28,344	\$28,344	\$28,344	\$28,344	\$28,635
361387	EMILY COOP TEL CO	\$91,073	\$83,052	\$20,763	\$20,763	\$20,763	\$20,763	\$20,976
361389	FARMERS MUTUAL TEL	\$61,350	\$59,880	\$14,970	\$14,970	\$14,970	\$14,970	\$15,123
361390	FEDERATED TEL COOP	\$118,457	\$115,476	\$28,869	\$28,869	\$28,869	\$28,869	\$29,163
361391	FELTON TEL CO. INC.	\$63,792	\$61,056	\$15,264	\$15,264	\$15,264	\$15,264	\$15,420
361395	GARDEN VALLEY TEL CO	\$551,766	\$561,072	\$140,268	\$140,268	\$140,268	\$140,268	\$141,702
361396	GARDONVILLE COOP TEL	\$127,939	\$124,500	\$31,125	\$31,125	\$31,125	\$31,125	\$31,443
361399	GRANADA TEL CO	\$17,969	\$13,656	\$3,414	\$3,414	\$3,414	\$3,414	\$3,450
361401	HALSTAD TEL CO	\$114,234	\$110,964	\$27,741	\$27,741	\$27,741	\$27,741	\$28,026
361403	FEDERATED UTIL (HANCOCK)	\$23,694	\$21,660	\$5,415	\$5,415	\$5,415	\$5,415	\$5,469
361404	HARMONY TEL CO	\$29,987	\$29,244	\$7,311	\$7,311	\$7,311	\$7,311	\$7,386
361405	HILLS TEL CO. INC	\$39,335	\$38,328	\$9,582	\$9,582	\$9,582	\$9,582	\$9,681
361408	HOME TEL CO - MN	\$66,149	\$65,136	\$16,284	\$16,284	\$16,284	\$16,284	\$16,452
361409	HUTCHINSON TEL CO	\$248,274	\$240,816	\$60,204	\$60,204	\$60,204	\$60,204	\$60,819
361410	JOHNSON TEL CO	\$357,659	\$329,664	\$82,416	\$82,416	\$82,416	\$82,416	\$83,259
361412	KASSON & MANTORVILLE	\$122,454	\$118,632	\$29,658	\$29,658	\$29,658	\$29,658	\$29,961
361413	K M P TEL CO	\$76,220	\$56,472	\$14,118	\$14,118	\$14,118	\$14,118	\$14,262
361414	LAKEDALE TEL CO	\$325,842	\$415,500	\$103,875	\$103,875	\$103,875	\$103,875	\$104,937
361419	LISMORE COOP TEL CO	\$13,542	\$13,212	\$3,303	\$3,303	\$3,303	\$3,303	\$3,336
361422	LONSDALE TEL CO	\$52,511	\$50,784	\$12,696	\$12,696	\$12,696	\$12,696	\$12,825
361423	LOWRY TEL CO	\$31,740	\$31,284	\$7,821	\$7,821	\$7,821	\$7,821	\$7,902
361424	MABEL COOP TEL - MN	\$27,077	\$26,712	\$6,678	\$6,678	\$6,678	\$6,678	\$6,747
361425	CHRISTENSEN-MADELIA	\$49,849	\$48,648	\$12,162	\$12,162	\$12,162	\$12,162	\$12,285
361426	MANCHESTER-HARTLAND	\$30,720	\$29,892	\$7,473	\$7,473	\$7,473	\$7,473	\$7,551
361427	MANKATO CITIZENS TEL	\$574,386	\$544,380	\$136,095	\$136,095	\$136,095	\$136,095	\$137,487
361430	MELROSE TEL CO	\$367,021	\$349,788	\$87,447	\$87,447	\$87,447	\$87,447	\$88,341
361431	MIDWEST TEL CO	\$101,148	\$98,424	\$24,606	\$24,606	\$24,606	\$24,606	\$24,858
361433	MID STATE TEL CO	\$303,186	\$364,488	\$91,122	\$91,122	\$91,122	\$91,122	\$92,055
361437	MINNESOTA LAKE TEL	\$22,452	\$22,020	\$5,505	\$5,505	\$5,505	\$5,505	\$5,562
361439	MINNESOTA VALLEY TEL	\$52,014	\$50,880	\$12,720	\$12,720	\$12,720	\$12,720	\$12,849
361440	CANNON VLY TELECOM	\$42,791	\$43,944	\$10,986	\$10,986	\$10,986	\$10,986	\$11,097
361442	NEW ULM TELECOM, INC	\$67,812	\$68,964	\$17,241	\$17,241	\$17,241	\$17,241	\$17,418
361443	LORETEL SYSTEMS, INC	\$205,733	\$186,888	\$46,722	\$46,722	\$46,722	\$46,722	\$47,199
361445	NORTHLAND DBA PTI	\$214,026	\$397,656	\$99,414	\$99,414	\$99,414	\$99,414	\$100,431
361448	OSAKIS TEL CO	\$66,625	\$65,688	\$16,422	\$16,422	\$16,422	\$16,422	\$16,590
361450	PARK REGION MUTUAL	\$99,270	\$96,768	\$24,192	\$24,192	\$24,192	\$24,192	\$24,438

Table 3.16
Long Term Support Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
MINNESOTA (CONT.)								
361451	PAUL BUNYAN RURAL	\$790,735	\$659,004	\$164,751	\$164,751	\$164,751	\$164,751	\$166,437
361453	PEOPLES TEL CO - MN	\$64,231	\$250,392	\$62,598	\$62,598	\$62,598	\$62,598	\$63,237
361454	PINE ISLAND TEL CO	\$128,045	\$119,976	\$29,994	\$29,994	\$29,994	\$29,994	\$30,300
361456	UTC OF MINNESOTA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361472	REDWOOD COUNTY TEL	\$183,259	\$179,604	\$44,901	\$44,901	\$44,901	\$44,901	\$45,360
361474	ROTHSAY TEL CO, INC	\$18,372	\$17,208	\$4,302	\$4,302	\$4,302	\$4,302	\$4,347
361475	RUNESTONE TEL ASSN	\$164,683	\$160,176	\$40,044	\$40,044	\$40,044	\$40,044	\$40,455
361476	SACRED HEART TEL CO	\$21,049	\$19,992	\$4,998	\$4,998	\$4,998	\$4,998	\$5,049
361479	SCOTT RICE TEL CO	\$353,934	\$343,392	\$85,848	\$85,848	\$85,848	\$85,848	\$86,727
361482	SHERBURNE CTY RURAL	\$272,863	\$270,900	\$67,725	\$67,725	\$67,725	\$67,725	\$68,418
361483	SLEEPY EYE TEL CO	\$174,479	\$147,468	\$36,867	\$36,867	\$36,867	\$36,867	\$37,245
361485	SPRING GROVE COOP	\$36,023	\$34,788	\$8,697	\$8,697	\$8,697	\$8,697	\$8,787
361487	STARBUCK TEL CO	\$61,489	\$59,076	\$14,769	\$14,769	\$14,769	\$14,769	\$14,919
361491	TWIN VALLEY-ULEN TEL	\$333,677	\$417,852	\$104,463	\$104,463	\$104,463	\$104,463	\$105,531
361494	UPSALA COOP TEL ASSN	\$40,559	\$39,840	\$9,960	\$9,960	\$9,960	\$9,960	\$10,062
361495	VALLEY TEL CO - MN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
361499	CROSSLAKE TEL CO	\$82,073	\$81,612	\$20,403	\$20,403	\$20,403	\$20,403	\$20,613
361500	NORTHERN TEL CO - MN	\$7,524	\$7,248	\$1,812	\$1,812	\$1,812	\$1,812	\$1,830
361501	WEST CENTRAL TEL	\$134,622	\$131,472	\$32,868	\$32,868	\$32,868	\$32,868	\$33,204
361502	WESTERN TEL CO	\$85,302	\$83,208	\$20,802	\$20,802	\$20,802	\$20,802	\$21,015
361505	WIKSTROM TEL CO, INC	\$310,517	\$303,576	\$75,894	\$75,894	\$75,894	\$75,894	\$76,671
361507	WINSTED TEL CO	\$44,958	\$44,244	\$11,061	\$11,061	\$11,061	\$11,061	\$11,175
361508	WINTHROP TEL CO	\$37,031	\$36,504	\$9,126	\$9,126	\$9,126	\$9,126	\$9,219
361510	WOODSTOCK TEL CO	\$84,085	\$81,948	\$20,487	\$20,487	\$20,487	\$20,487	\$20,697
361512	WOLVERTON TEL CO	\$13,440	\$13,152	\$3,288	\$3,288	\$3,288	\$3,288	\$3,321
361515	ZUMBROTA TEL CO	\$59,232	\$56,832	\$14,208	\$14,208	\$14,208	\$14,208	\$14,352
361654	INTERSTATE TELECOMM.	\$58,775	\$57,336	\$14,334	\$14,334	\$14,334	\$14,334	\$14,481
365142	U S WEST, INC. - MN	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	MISSISSIPPI	\$4,903,515	\$5,024,460	\$1,256,115	\$1,256,115	\$1,256,115	\$1,256,115	\$1,268,958
280446	BAY SPRINGS TEL CO	\$537,679	\$552,924	\$138,231	\$138,231	\$138,231	\$138,231	\$139,644
280447	BRUCE TEL CO - MS	\$83,094	\$94,764	\$23,691	\$23,691	\$23,691	\$23,691	\$23,934
280448	CALHOUN CITY TEL CO	\$133,403	\$129,612	\$32,403	\$32,403	\$32,403	\$32,403	\$32,733
280451	DECATUR TEL CO -MS	\$59,977	\$59,040	\$14,760	\$14,760	\$14,760	\$14,760	\$14,910
280452	DELTA TEL CO	\$412,739	\$429,288	\$107,322	\$107,322	\$107,322	\$107,322	\$108,420
280453	ALLTEL MISSISSIPPI	\$560,413	\$408,288	\$102,072	\$102,072	\$102,072	\$102,072	\$103,116
280454	FRANKLIN TEL CO - MS	\$572,538	\$579,036	\$144,759	\$144,759	\$144,759	\$144,759	\$146,238
280455	FULTON TEL CO	\$234,858	\$228,024	\$57,006	\$57,006	\$57,006	\$57,006	\$57,588
280456	GEORGETOWN TEL CO	\$130,405	\$189,636	\$47,409	\$47,409	\$47,409	\$47,409	\$47,895
280457	LAKESIDE TEL. CO.	\$58,195	\$64,128	\$16,032	\$16,032	\$16,032	\$16,032	\$16,197
280458	CENTURY OF N. MISS	\$1,128,815	\$1,262,892	\$315,723	\$315,723	\$315,723	\$315,723	\$318,951
280460	FRONTIER-MISSISSIPPI	\$199,159	\$198,312	\$49,578	\$49,578	\$49,578	\$49,578	\$50,085
280461	NOXAPATER TEL CO	\$203,533	\$161,292	\$40,323	\$40,323	\$40,323	\$40,323	\$40,734
280462	MOUND BAYOU TEL & CO	\$13,069	\$13,728	\$3,432	\$3,432	\$3,432	\$3,432	\$3,468
280466	SLEDGE TEL CO	\$100,098	\$104,952	\$26,238	\$26,238	\$26,238	\$26,238	\$26,505
280467	SMITHVILLE TEL CO	\$35,856	\$34,716	\$8,679	\$8,679	\$8,679	\$8,679	\$8,769
283301	SOUTHEAST MS TEL CO	\$407,544	\$482,448	\$120,612	\$120,612	\$120,612	\$120,612	\$121,845
285184	SO CENTRAL BELL-MS	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
287449	MYRTLE TEL. CO.	\$32,141	\$31,380	\$7,845	\$7,845	\$7,845	\$7,845	\$7,926
TOTAL	MISSOURI	\$10,545,430	\$10,608,516	\$2,652,129	\$2,652,129	\$2,652,129	\$2,652,129	\$2,665,050
420463	BPS TEL CO	\$71,076	\$80,388	\$20,097	\$20,097	\$20,097	\$20,097	\$20,304
420472	CASS COUNTY TEL CO	\$458,394	\$302,016	\$75,504	\$75,504	\$75,504	\$75,504	\$76,275
421186	GTE NORTH INC. - MO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
421206	IAMO TEL CO - MO	\$65,471	\$63,864	\$15,966	\$15,966	\$15,966	\$15,966	\$16,128
421759	CRAW-KAN TEL COOP-MO	\$81,059	\$77,688	\$19,422	\$19,422	\$19,422	\$19,422	\$19,620
421789	KS ST DBA GTE E. MO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
421807	MOKAN DIAL INC-MO	\$55,787	\$103,596	\$25,899	\$25,899	\$25,899	\$25,899	\$26,163
421846	CONT MO DBA GTE MO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
421860	ALMA TEL CO	\$16,740	\$16,512	\$4,128	\$4,128	\$4,128	\$4,128	\$4,170
421864	CHARITON VALLEY TEL	\$1,038,589	\$1,024,392	\$256,098	\$256,098	\$256,098	\$256,098	\$258,717
421865	CITIZENS TEL CO - MO	\$254,813	\$250,020	\$62,505	\$62,505	\$62,505	\$62,505	\$63,144
421866	OZARK TEL CO	\$97,758	\$81,960	\$20,490	\$20,490	\$20,490	\$20,490	\$20,700
421874	ELLINGTON TEL CO	\$81,109	\$79,116	\$19,779	\$19,779	\$19,779	\$19,779	\$19,980
421876	FARBER TEL CO	\$14,892	\$14,484	\$3,621	\$3,621	\$3,621	\$3,621	\$3,657
421882	FIDELITY TEL CO	\$667,709	\$768,492	\$192,123	\$192,123	\$192,123	\$192,123	\$179,889
421885	ALLTEL MISSOURI	\$3,397,992	\$2,972,496	\$743,124	\$743,124	\$743,124	\$743,124	\$750,723

Table 3.16
Long Term Support Payment Projections by Study Area

Study Area ID Code	Study Area Name	1998 Total	1999 Total	1999 1st Quarter	1999 2nd Quarter	1999 3rd Quarter	1999 4th Quarter	2000 1st Quarter
MISSOURI (CONT.)								
421886	GOODMAN TEL CO	\$58,871	\$33,012	\$8,253	\$8,253	\$8,253	\$8,253	\$8,337
421887	GRANBY TEL CO - MO	\$73,699	\$78,624	\$19,656	\$19,656	\$19,656	\$19,656	\$19,857
421888	GRAND RIVER MUT-MO	\$878,256	\$723,252	\$180,813	\$180,813	\$180,813	\$180,813	\$182,661
421890	GREEN HILLS TEL CORP	\$169,314	\$360,120	\$90,030	\$90,030	\$90,030	\$90,030	\$90,951
421893	CHOCTAW TELEPHONE CO	\$20,310	\$19,320	\$4,830	\$4,830	\$4,830	\$4,830	\$4,881
421900	KLM TEL CO	\$62,813	\$60,984	\$15,246	\$15,246	\$15,246	\$15,246	\$15,402
421901	KINGDOM TELEPHONE CO	\$408,965	\$374,196	\$93,549	\$93,549	\$93,549	\$93,549	\$94,506
421908	LE-RU TELEPHONE CO	\$255,834	\$273,372	\$68,343	\$68,343	\$68,343	\$68,343	\$69,042
421912	MCDONALD COUNTY TEL	\$58,957	\$59,436	\$14,859	\$14,859	\$14,859	\$14,859	\$15,012
421914	MARK TWAIN RURAL TEL	\$592,343	\$523,404	\$130,851	\$130,851	\$130,851	\$130,851	\$132,189
421917	MID-MISSOURI TEL CO	\$208,649	\$699,876	\$174,969	\$174,969	\$174,969	\$174,969	\$176,757
421920	MILLER TEL CO - MO	\$32,107	\$30,624	\$7,656	\$7,656	\$7,656	\$7,656	\$7,734
421922	CONTEL MO DBA GTE MO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
421927	NEW FLORENCE TEL CO	\$15,335	\$14,868	\$3,717	\$3,717	\$3,717	\$3,717	\$3,756
421928	NEW LONDON TEL CO	\$84,474	\$77,976	\$19,494	\$19,494	\$19,494	\$19,494	\$19,692
421929	HOLWAY TEL CO	\$79,945	\$123,612	\$30,903	\$30,903	\$30,903	\$30,903	\$31,218
421931	NE MISSOURI RURAL	\$193,747	\$372,600	\$93,150	\$93,150	\$93,150	\$93,150	\$94,104
421932	LATHROP TEL COMPANY	\$42,673	\$41,292	\$10,323	\$10,323	\$10,323	\$10,323	\$10,428
421934	ORCHARD FARM TEL CO	\$127,057	\$99,492	\$24,873	\$24,873	\$24,873	\$24,873	\$25,128
421935	OREGON FARMERS MUT	\$36,479	\$35,496	\$8,874	\$8,874	\$8,874	\$8,874	\$8,964
421936	PEACE VALLEY TEL CO	\$12,215	\$11,208	\$2,802	\$2,802	\$2,802	\$2,802	\$2,832
421942	ROCK PORT TEL CO	\$27,479	\$28,980	\$7,245	\$7,245	\$7,245	\$7,245	\$7,320
421945	SENECA TEL CO	\$77,430	\$72,192	\$18,048	\$18,048	\$18,048	\$18,048	\$18,234
421949	STEELVILLE TEL EXCH	\$558,361	\$486,348	\$121,587	\$121,587	\$121,587	\$121,587	\$122,829
421951	STOUTLAND TEL CO	\$168,731	\$173,208	\$43,302	\$43,302	\$43,302	\$43,302	\$43,746
421957	UTC OF MISSOURI	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
425213	SOUTHWESTERN BELL-MO	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	MONTANA	\$9,989,579	\$9,907,968	\$2,476,992	\$2,476,992	\$2,476,992	\$2,476,992	\$2,502,324
482235	BLACKFOOT TEL COOP	\$837,103	\$689,268	\$172,317	\$172,317	\$172,317	\$172,317	\$174,078
482241	HOT SPRINGS TEL CO	\$66,049	\$91,464	\$22,866	\$22,866	\$22,866	\$22,866	\$23,100
482242	INTERBEL TEL COOP	\$649,877	\$601,476	\$150,369	\$150,369	\$150,369	\$150,369	\$151,908
482244	LINCOLN TEL CO INC	\$9,547	\$21,288	\$5,322	\$5,322	\$5,322	\$5,322	\$5,376
482246	MID-RIVERS TEL COOP	\$1,462,763	\$1,477,644	\$369,411	\$369,411	\$369,411	\$369,411	\$373,188
482247	NEMONT TEL COOP-MT	\$1,522,374	\$1,521,744	\$380,436	\$380,436	\$380,436	\$380,436	\$384,327
482248	NORTHERN TEL COOP	\$209,280	\$215,748	\$53,937	\$53,937	\$53,937	\$53,937	\$54,489
482249	NW TEL SYSTEMS, INC.	\$261,942	\$342,024	\$85,506	\$85,506	\$85,506	\$85,506	\$86,379
482250	PROJECT TEL CO	\$533,124	\$503,004	\$125,751	\$125,751	\$125,751	\$125,751	\$127,038
482251	RANGE TEL COOP-MT	\$560,099	\$521,004	\$130,251	\$130,251	\$130,251	\$130,251	\$131,583
482252	RONAN TEL CO	\$78,115	\$75,996	\$18,999	\$18,999	\$18,999	\$18,999	\$19,194
482254	SOUTHERN MONTANA TEL	\$173,879	\$163,668	\$40,917	\$40,917	\$40,917	\$40,917	\$41,337
482255	3-RIVERS TEL COOP	\$1,443,251	\$1,445,688	\$361,422	\$361,422	\$361,422	\$361,422	\$365,118
482257	TRIANGLE TEL COOP	\$329,802	\$252,204	\$63,051	\$63,051	\$63,051	\$63,051	\$63,696
483308	CLARK FORK TELECOM	\$997,050	\$1,125,984	\$281,496	\$281,496	\$281,496	\$281,496	\$284,373
483310	CENTRAL MONTANA	\$855,323	\$859,764	\$214,941	\$214,941	\$214,941	\$214,941	\$217,140
484322	CITIZENS-MONTANA	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
485104	U S WEST, INC. - MT	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
TOTAL	NEBRASKA	\$3,723,244	\$3,821,904	\$955,476	\$955,476	\$955,476	\$955,476	\$965,253
371186	GTE NORTH INC. - NE	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
371516	ARAPAHOE TEL CO	\$101,849	\$126,360	\$31,590	\$31,590	\$31,590	\$31,590	\$31,914
371517	ARLINGTON TEL CO	\$104,237	\$77,148	\$19,287	\$19,287	\$19,287	\$19,287	\$19,485
371518	ELSIE COMMUNICATIONS	\$45,487	\$26,700	\$6,675	\$6,675	\$6,675	\$6,675	\$6,744
371524	BLAIR TEL CO	\$42,061	\$84,564	\$21,141	\$21,141	\$21,141	\$21,141	\$21,357
371525	THREE RIVER TELCO	\$84,295	\$83,808	\$20,952	\$20,952	\$20,952	\$20,952	\$21,165
371526	CAMBRIDGE TEL CO -NE	\$152,551	\$154,632	\$38,658	\$38,658	\$38,658	\$38,658	\$39,054
371530	CONSOLIDATED TELCO	\$75,282	\$72,192	\$18,048	\$18,048	\$18,048	\$18,048	\$18,234
371531	CLARKS TEL CO	\$129,329	\$136,656	\$34,164	\$34,164	\$34,164	\$34,164	\$34,512
371532	CONSOLIDATED TEL CO	\$214,897	\$208,044	\$52,011	\$52,011	\$52,011	\$52,011	\$52,542
371534	COZAD TEL CO	\$5,671	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0	\$0
371536	CURTIS TEL CO	\$169,853	\$192,408	\$48,102	\$48,102	\$48,102	\$48,102	\$48,594
371537	DALTON TEL CO, INC	\$79,602	\$73,056	\$18,264	\$18,264	\$18,264	\$18,264	\$18,450
371540	DILLER TEL CO	\$38,741	\$38,184	\$9,546	\$9,546	\$9,546	\$9,546	\$9,645
371542	EASTERN NEBRASKA TEL	\$161,567	\$178,824	\$44,706	\$44,706	\$44,706	\$44,706	\$45,162
371545	EUSTIS TEL EXCHANGE	\$17,688	\$17,136	\$4,284	\$4,284	\$4,284	\$4,284	\$4,329
371553	GLENWOOD TEL MEMBER	\$28,429	\$142,044	\$35,511	\$35,511	\$35,511	\$35,511	\$35,874
371555	HAMILTON TEL CO	\$134,754	\$134,304	\$33,576	\$33,576	\$33,576	\$33,576	\$33,918